STATE LIBRARY OF PENNSYLVANIA
3 0144 00511760 1

P 28.36
24.1

CLASS ~~362.2~~ BOOK P ~~386~~ 1

PPW 145/9.1

VOLUME 37-39

1922-26

PENNSYLVANIA
STATE LIBRARY

PENNSYLVANIA STATE LIBRARY
DOCUMENTS SECTION

SEP 6 1960

PENNSYLVANIA STATE LIBRARY
DOCUMENTS SECTION

Biennial Report

of the

STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE

at

Warren, Pennsylvania

for the

Period Ending May 31, 1922

to the

Commissioner, Department of Public Welfare
State of Pennsylvania

THE NEWELL PRESS
WARREN, PA.

OFFICERS OF THE HOSPITAL

Trustees

William E. Rice, President	Warren, Warren County
A. Lincoln Bell, Vice President	Ridgway, Elk County
Bryan H. Osborne, Secretary	Franklin, Venango County
R. B. Stone	Bradford, McKean County
Charles R. Galbrath	Franklin, Venango County
Arthur M. Lowentritt	Oil City, Venango County
George A. Reed, M. D.	Erie, Erie County

Physician-in-Chief and Superintendent

H. W. Mitchell, M. D.

Assistant Physicians

Ira A. Darling, M. D.
Hosea W. McAdoo, M. D.
Howard K. Petry, M. D.
Adelaide Ellsworth, M. D.
Merle Q. Howard, M. D.
Jay Gould, M. D.
Mary P. Mitchell, M. D.

Pathologist

Paul G. Weston, M. D.

Consulting Ophthalmologist

E. D. McKee, M. D.

Consulting Surgeon

William M. Robertson, M. D.

Dentist

Joseph T. Danforth, D. D. S.

Superintendent of Nurses

Amy L. MacLaren, R. N.

Steward

Harold A. Ross

Accountant

Guy C. Johnson

Treasurer

N. C. Sill

STANDING COMMITTEES

Executive Committee

Bryan H. Osborne
Charles Schimmelfeng
R. B. Stone
A. Lincoln Bell

Committee on Employees and Salaries

R. B. Stone
Charles Schimmelfeng
A. Lincoln Bell
A. M. Lowentritt

Farm Committee

Charles Schimmelfeng
C. R. Galbrath
A. M. Lowentritt

Auditing Committee

C. R. Galbrath
A. Lincoln Bell
A. M. Lowentritt
Bryan H. Osborne

Building Committee

A. Lincoln Bell
Charles Schimmelfeng
Geo. A. Reed, M. D.
R. B. Stone

Committee on Purchase

A. M. Lowentritt
C. R. Galbrath
Bryan H. Osborne
Charles Schimmelfeng

Monthly Visiting Committee

Geo. A. Reed, M. D.
A. Lincoln Bell
C. R. Galbrath

Stated meetings of the Board, Third Friday of March, June, September and December.

225606

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/biennialreportof00warr

Report of Board of Trustees

State Hospital for the Insane, Warren, Penna.

June 1, 1922.

To Hon. John M. Baldy, Commissioner, Department of Public Welfare, State of Pennsylvania.

Sir:

The Board of Trustees of the State Hospital for the Insane, at Warren, Pennsylvania, has the honor of submitting the thirty-seventh report of the hospital, covering the biennial period ending May 31, 1922.

The hospital population of 1539 patients reported in the last biennial period has increased to 1649 patients remaining in the hospital June 1, 1922. The increase would have been larger but for the very liberal use of the parole system. It has been the policy of this hospital, for many years, to grant parole privilege to all patients, when conditions seemed favorable for such a trial, and as in the past, many patients thus paroled remain at home for indefinite periods. Requests for such paroles are never refused when a patient's condition warrants trial, and the hospital initiative is frequently taken in sending patients to the custody of their friends or the county authorities.

During the first half of the biennial period reported, the hospital operated at a deficit amounting to $113,-975.87 for the year ending May 31, 1921. This result was to some extent due to the fact that the maintenance rate for indigent patients remained at $5.00 weekly, a rate considered barely adequate before the war. The last legislature increased the rate to $6.00 weekly, an amount which has proven barely adequate to meet needs for the year ending May 31, 1922. The reduction in the cost of staple supplies has been offset by the increased amount paid in wages. This increase is not due to any recent raise in wages, which in mechanical depart-

8 100

ments is now less than given to similar workmen in the district and in the case of others not exceeding that paid by other similar hospitals, but to the fact that the number of employees now approaches the normal quota for the necessary work of the hospital. The number of employees was far below normal in recent years. It is improbable that the hospital can be operated according to desirable standards on a lesser sum than $6.00 weekly for the support of indigent patients, and the legislature should be requested to make this the maintenance rate for an indefinite period. The increase was given only for the biennial period ending May 31, 1923. For many years this hospital, with others in the state, has operated with an annual deficit which the Warren State Hospital has kept to a minimum by allowing furnishings and equipment to fall to the lowest possible point consistent with successful hospital operations. The increased income will allow replacements and increase in the depleted equipment.

Successful farming operations for the two years have gone far to cut down deficits for one year and to enable us to live within our income during the hospital year just ended. There have been unusually good crops, particularly of vegetables and garden truck, and the dairy and hennery products have been better than at any time in the history of the hospital.

The appropriation of $150,000 granted for the erection of a reception hospital remains unexpended. When the last legislature convened, it was found that the cost of building construction had increased approximately three fold over that prevailing at the time the appropriation was first granted and when construction was delayed on account of war conditions. After conference with the Appropriation Committees, it was decided to draw a bill asking for sufficient funds to complete the building and to await the resumption of more normal conditions in the building trade.

Special appropriations aggregating $61,550 were received. Most of the work or replacements made possible by these appropriations has been completed or is now under construction, and all such work requiring the super-

vision of various state departments, has been inspected as performed, or submitted for approval in the case of work not yet completed.

Since the war, the hospital has been selected by the government for the care of insane soldiers resident in western Pennsylvania, and in addition, many such soldiers requiring neuropsychiatric examinations and report to the government, have been admitted to the hospital as voluntary, private patients, for the purpose of examination, diagnosis and report, pending the organization of a permanent medical service by the government, in this section of the state. The hospital is now relieved of such examinations but is to be used indefinitely for the care and treatment of soldiers requiring hospital detention. In addition to the treatment of committed patients, the hospital has received many individuals sent in from the hospital district for the purpose of diagnosis and report upon conditions necessitating neuropsychiatric methods and experience.

An out-patient clinic has also been established to meet the needs of the surrounding community in the examination of such persons as may be referred by courts, school nurses, Red Cross and other charitable agencies.

The Board of Trustees looks forward to the future with the expectation that the hospital will be of more and more service to the community in such extramural activities and expects that with the beginning return to normal conditions, the larger work of the hospital in all its departments will increase in its efficiency and usefulness to the state.

The Board regrets to announce the death of a member, Mr. Charles Schimmelfeng, who for many years had served as a Trustee, giving freely of his time and excellent judgment to supervision of the hospital's activities. His duties were never performed in a perfunctory manner and he gave to the service of the hospital at all times the same degree of attention which he had devoted to his own affairs during a long period of successful business activities. He will be greatly missed by his associates on the Board and by the officers of the hospital.

The continued service of Dr. H. W. Mitchell as Superin-

tendent and Physician-in-Chief of this hospital, to which he has been unanimously re-elected, is cause for congratulation. His election, also, as president of the American Psychiatric Association at its annual meeting in Quebec and his official relation to other professional bodies in Pennsylvania and elsewhere are not only calculated to afford us a measure of gratification but, also, continued assurance that in the conduct of this institution, we are kept well abreast with the approved results of experience and study not only in respect to hospital administration but also regarding the care and treatment of the insane.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES,

(Signed) WM. E RICE, (President)
R. B. STONE,
GEO. A. REED, M. D.
ARTHUR M. LOWENTRITT,
BRYAN H. OSBORNE,
A. LINCOLN BELL
C. R. GALBRATH.

Report of the Superintendent

To the Board of Trustees of the State Hospital for the Insane, Warren, Pennsylvania.

Gentlemen:

In accordance with the requirements of your Board, the thirty-seventh report of the superintendent, covering the two years ending May 31, 1922, is herewith submitted.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

TABLE 1.—*General Information Year Ending May 31, 1921.*

1. Date of opening as an institution for the insane: December 9, 1880.

2. Type of institution: State, county, endowed private, or unendowed private? State.

3. Hospital plant:

Value of hospital property:

Real estate including buildings	$1,898,620.00
Personal property	301,771.33
Total	$2,200,391.33

Total acreage of hospital property owned, 1,285.30 acres.
(Includes grounds, farm and garden sites occupied by buildings.)

Additional acreage rented.

Total acreage under cultivation during previous year, 557.20 acres.
(Includes land owned and rented.)

4. Officers and Employees:

	Actually in Service at End of Year			Vacancies at End of Year		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Superintendents	1	–	1	–	–	–
Assistant physicians	5	1	6	1	–	1
Medical internes	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clinical assistants	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total physicians	6	1	7	1	–	1

Stewards	1	–	1	–	–	–
Non-resident dentists	1	–	1	–	–	–
Graduate nurses	6	19	25	–	–	–
Other nurses and attendants	60	39	99	–	17	17
Teachers of occupational therapy	–	–	–	–	–	–
Social workers	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other officers and employees	91	48	139	–	–	–
Total officers and employees	165	107	272	1	17	18

5. Census of patient population at end of year:

	Actually in Institution			Absent from Institution but still on Books		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
WHITE						
Insane	773	802	1575	38	23	61
Epileptics	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mental defectives	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alcoholics	–	–	–	–	–	–
Drug addicts	2	–	2	1	–	1
Neurosyphilitics (without psychosis)	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other cases	–	6	6	–	–	–
Total	775	808	1583	39	23	62
COLORED						
Insane	6	6	12	–	–	–
Epileptics	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mental defectives	1	–	1	–	–	–
Alcoholics	–	–	–	–	–	–
Drug addicts	–	–	–	–	–	–
Neurosyphilitics (without psychosis)		–	–	–	–	–
All other Cases	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	7	6	13	–	–	–
GRAND TOTAL	782	814	1596	39	23	62

	Males	Females	Total
6. Patients employed in industrial classes or in general hospital work on date of report	374	407	781
7. Average daily number of all patients actually in institution during year	782	814	1596
8. Voluntary patients admitted during year	39	4	43
9. Persons given advice or treatment in out-patient clinics during year	–	–	–

TABLE 2.—*Financial Statement Year Ending May 31, 1921.*

Receipts

Balance on hand from previous fiscal year		$ 0.00
Received from appropriations (State)		308,162.03
Received from paying patients	Indigent 183,578.26 Private 79,049.07	262,627.33
Received from all other sources		6,850.91
Total receipts		$577,640.27

Disbursements

1. Expenditures for maintenance of patients:		
Salaries and wages	$216,285.22	
Provisions (food)	117.739.40	
Fuel, light and water	81,321.84	
All other expenditures for maintenance	151,685.86	
Total expenditures for maintenance		$567,032.32
2. Expenditures for purposes other than maintenance, including new buildings, additions, extraordinary repairs, improvements, etc.		10,607.95
3. Expenditures for repayment of loans and interest on loans		.....
Total expenditures		$577,640.27
Amount returned to state treasurer or other officials		0.00
Balance on hand at close of year		0.00
Total disbursements, including balance on hand		$577,640.27

TABLE 3.—*Movement of Insane Patient Population for Year Ending May 31, 1921*

	Insane		
	Males.	Females.	Total.
1. Insane patients on books of institution at beginning of institution year	809	785	1,594
2. Admissions during year:			
(*a*) First admissions	190	144	334
(*b*) Readmissions	27	28	55
(*c*) Transfers from other institutions for mental diseases	5	6	11
3. Total received during year	222	178	400
4. Total on books during year	1,031	963	1,994
5. Discharged from books during year:			
(*a*) As recovered	3	6	9
(*b*) As improved	72	64	136
(*c*) As unimproved	17	1	18
(*d*) As without psychosis	20	1	21
(*e*) Transferred to other institutions for mental diseases	3	2	5
(*f*) Died during year	96	52	148
6. Total discharged, transferred and died during year	211	126	337
7. Insane patients remaining on books of institution at end of institution year	820	837	1,657

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE 1.—*General Information Year Ending May 31, 1922.*

1. Date of opening as an institution for the insane: December 9, 1880.

2. Type of institution: State, county, endowed private, or unendowed private? State.

3. Hospital plant:

Value of hospital property:

Real estate including buildings	$1,909,520.00
Personal property	297,100.67
Total	$2,206,620.67

Total acreage of hospital property owned, 1,285.30 acres.
(Includes grounds, farm and garden and sites occupied by buildings.)

Additional acreage rented.

Total acreage under cultivation during previous year, 557.20 acres.
(Includes land owned and rented.)

4. Officers and Employees:

	Actually in Service at End of Year			Vacancies at End of Year		
	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals
Superintendents	1	–	1	–	–	–
Assistant physicians	6	1	7	–	–	–
Medical internes	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clinical assistants	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total physicians	7	1	8	–	–	–
Stewards	1	–	1	–	–	–
Non-resident dentists	1	–	1	–	–	–
Graduates nurses	9	24	33	–	–	–
Other nurses and attendants	53	44	97	–	12	12
Teachers of occupational therapy	–	–	–	–	–	–
Social workers	–	–	–	–	–	–
All other officers and employees	95	50	145	–	–	–
Total officers and employees	166	119	285	–	12	12

5. Census of patient population at end of year.

WHITE	Actually in Institution			Absent from Institution but still on Books		
	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals
Insane	807	822	1629	38	23	61
Epileptics	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mental defectives	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alcoholics	–	–	–	–	–	–
Drug addicts	1	1	2	1	–	1
Neurosyphilitics (without psychosis)		–	–	–	–	–
All other cases	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	808	823	1631	39	23	62

COLORED						
Insane	7	10	17	–	–	–
Epileptics	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mental defectives	1	–	1	–	–	–
Alcoholics	–	–	–	–	–	–
Drug addicts	–	–	–	–	–	–
Neurosyphilitics (without psychosis)		–	–	–	–	–
All other cases	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	8	10	18	–	–	–
GRAND TOTAL	816	833	1649	39	23	62

6. Patients employed in industrial classes or in general hospital work on date of report	395	290	685
7. Average daily number of all patients actually in institution during year	816	833	1649
8. Voluntary patients admitted during year	10	11	21
9. Persons given advice or treatment in out-patient clinics during year	3	9	12

TABLE 2.—*Financial Statement. Year ending, May 31, 1922.*

Receipts

Balance on hand from previous fiscal year		$ 0.00
Received from appropriations State		255,028.15
Received from paying patients	Indigent $229,051.35	313,287.48
	Private 84,236.13	
Received from all other sources		5,704.76
Total receipts		$574,020.39

Disbursements

1. Expenditures for maintenance of patients:		
Salaries and wages	$233,315.53	
Provisions (food)	89,384.40	
Fuel, light and water	77,738.14	
All other expenditures for maintenance	142,393.76	
Total expenditures for maintenance		$542,831.83
2. Expenditures for purposes other than maintenance, including new buildings, additions, extraordinary repairs, improvements, etc.		25,976.87
3. Expenditures for repayment of loans and interest on loans		.....
Total expenditures		$568,808.70
Amount returned to state treasurer or other officials		.....
Balance on hand at close of year		5,211.69
Total disbursements, including balance on hand		$574,020.39

225606

TABLE 3.—*Movement of Insane Patient Population for Year Ending May 31, 1922*

	Insane		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1. Insane patients on books of institution at beginning of institution year	820	837	1,657
2. Admissions during year:			
(*a*) First admissions	192	156	348
(*b*) Readmissions	38	32	70
(*c*) Transfers from other institutions for mental diseases	3	4	7
3. Total received during year	233	192	425
4. Total on books during year	1,053	1,029	2,082
5. Discharged from books during year:			
(*a*) As recovered	3	2	5
(*b*) As improved	86	75	161
(*c*) As unimproved	18	14	32
(*d*) As without psychosis	20	8	28
(*e*) Transferred to other institutions for mental diseases	1	2	3
(*f*) Died during year	89	78	167
6. Total discharged, transferred and died during year	216	177	393
7. Insane patients remaining on books of institution at end of institution year	816	833	1,649

For the year ending May 31, 1922, the hospital population shows an increase of 110 patients during the biennial period. This is a somewhat larger increase than the average for the same length of time.

The statistical figures have, for the first time, been compiled upon the standard forms adopted by the American Psychiatric Association and National Committee for Mental Hygiene.

One male patient who had enjoyed full parole privileges of the grounds, for many years, was accidentally run over and killed by a freight train on the tracks running through the hospital grounds.

One male patient committed suicide by hanging. Following the established custom, all sudden deaths not fully accounted for by natural causes, have been reported to the coroner, who in every instance had conducted an examination. No inquests have been deemed necessary.

II.

SENILE PSYCHOSES.

Thirty-nine men and forty-eight women were diagnosed as having some form of senile psychosis; this number constituting 12.7% of all first admissions. This classifi-

cation has been reserved to include only patients showing mental dilapidation of some sort beginning in or after the fifth decade and with no important causative factor other than beginning physical and mental decay of old age. These feeble old people whose minds have become weakened, usually to such an extent that they are unable to properly co-operate in their own care, cannot be expected to recover. Under the hospital routine with proper rest, careful attention to nourishment, and strict hygienic supervision, many improve enough to live comfortably and happily for a number of years. Thirty men and twenty-five women of this group have died; four men and three women have been discharged as improved; and one woman was discharged as unimproved.

III.

PSYCHOSES WITH CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS.

During the two year period covered by this report, twenty-eight men and nine women have been admitted on account of psychoses secondary to cerebral arteriosclerosis, this number being 5.5% of the first admissions. These patients were all in the sixth decade of life or older, and most of them were ill physically, at the time of admission. Six of the men improved enough to warrant trials at home and have not had to return to the hospital thus far. Nineteen men and twelve women of this group have died.

IV.

GENERAL PARALYSIS.

General paralysis of the insane caused the admission of fifty-three men and twenty-three women, a total of seventy-six or 11.1% of all first admissions. The figures are more instructive when divided by sexes, then showing that this disease was responsible for the commitment of 14% of the men and 7.6% of the women. During the past ten years numerous forms of treatment have been used in this disease. At one time or another nearly every suggested line of specific treatment has been utilized especially in cases showing early symptoms.

We are unable to record any "cures" as the result of any form of treatment. Many remissions have been noted; the physical condition of patients has been benefitted, we believe, as a result of treatment.

In 1920 it was decided to place all patients with paresis on some form of specific treatment, regardless of the stage of the disease, and this plan has been carried out faithfully. The majority of patients were given alternating courses of cyanide of mercury intravenously and potassium iodide by mouth. Other groups were given intravenous neo-arsphenamine, protoiodide or red iodide of mercury by mouth, intra-spinal injections of mercurialized or arsphenamized serum and mercurialized serum into the cisterna magna. The adoption of this policy has resulted in a far more comfortable life for the average patient. One of the most striking features is, that the stage of contractures and bedsores is almost entirely eliminated. During the two year period fifty-three men and ten women have died; fourteen men and two women have been discharged as improved; two men and two women have been discharged as unimproved.

V.

PSYCHOSES WITH CEREBRAL SYPHILIS.

A diagnosis of cerebral syphilis has been made in the cases of one man and three women during the past two years. This group shows marked contrast with the general paralytic group and clearly illustrates the comparatively small numbers of patients with cerebral syphilis that have to be sent to a hospital for the insane. This disease was responsible for only 0.6% of the new admissions. There have been no deaths among the cerebral syphilitics and but one discharge, a woman sent out as unimproved.

VI.

PSYCHOSES WITH HUNTINGTON'S CHOREA.

Three men and one woman among the new admissions had psychoses secondary to Huntington's chorea. Two of the men were distant relatives and belonged to a family in which the disease is prevalent. The other man

and the woman both came from heavily tainted families. This disease accounts for 0.6% of the new admissions. Three men and two women with this disease died during the biennial period.

VIII.

PSYCHOSES WITH OTHER BRAIN OR NERVOUS DISEASES.

Five men and five women admitted during the past two years were grouped under psychoses with other brain and nervous diseases. Five were associated with tabes; one was secondary to cerebral hemorrhage; one was secondary to a cerebellar abscess; one to Sydenham's chorea; one to paralysis agitans; and one to encephalitis lethargica. Three men and two women died; one man and one woman were discharged as improved; and one man was discharged as unimproved.

IX.

ALCOHOLIC PSYCHOSES.

Twenty men and one woman were admitted on account of alcoholic psychoses during the past two years. For the four year period prior to 1918 the admission rate for alcoholic psychoses was 10% and for the four year period following 1918 it was slightly more than 3%. Four men with chronic alcoholic insanity died of intercurrent diseases; three men were discharged as recovered; and thirteen men and one woman were discharged as improved.

X.

PSYCHOSES DUE TO DRUGS AND OTHER EXOGENOUS TOXINS.

Drug psychoses account for eight cases or 1.1% of the new admissions during the last two years. This number compares very closely with the average during the previous six years. Three of these patients were men and five were women. Four men died; one man was discharged as recovered; two men and three women were discharged as improved.

XII.

PSYCHOSES WITH OTHER SOMATIC DISEASES.

Psychoses secondary to some somatic disease caused the commitment of five men and seven women or nearly 2% of the first admissions. Acute infectious diseases were responsible for three; cardio-renal disease for three; cardio-renal disease complicated by syphilis for two; tuberculosis for two; and thyroid disturbance for two. Six men and two women of this group died; and two women were discharged as improved.

XIII.

MANIC-DEPRESSIVE PSYCHOSES.

Manic-depressive insanity was the cause of admission for seventeen men and twenty-four women. This group constitutes 6% of all new admissions. The marked reduction in percentage of admissions, compared with former reports, is accounted for by the fact that at this time only first admissions are taken into consideration, whereas former reports were based upon total admissions. The apparent reduction in the occurrence of this form of insanity is in reality only an index showing the great frequency of recurrences and the necessity for numerous periods of hospital care. Twelve men and twenty-six women of this group died; two men and three women were discharged as recovered; twenty-five men and forty-six women were discharged as improved; and one man was discharged as unimproved.

XIV.

INVOLUTION MELANCHOLIA.

Involutional melancholia was responsible for 3.6% of the first admissions, seven men and eighteen women. Two men and seven women died; one man and fifteen women were discharged as improved.

XV.

DEMENTIA PRAECOX.

During the past two years fifty-four men and fifty-five women have been placed in the dementia praecox group, this number constituting 16% of all the first admissions.

The reports of the six previous years show an incidence of a little over 20%. The reduction in the frequency of this diagnosis is accounted for by the fact that the present report only takes into consideration first admissions, whereas, former figures included all admissions. The medical staff has not attempted any specific type of treatment for dementia praecox but has paid special attention to improving the general physical health of the individual patient, by careful study of the medical features of each case with appropriate medical or surgical treatment as indicated. This is supplemented by hydrotherapy, intensive training in personal hygiene, and persistent attempts at re-education along productive lines. That this type of care is reasonably successful is clearly demonstrated by the fact that sixty-one patients with dementia praecox have been discharged during the past biennial period, this number being 56% of the number admitted during the same period. One woman was discharged as recovered; forty-one men and nineteen women as improved; four men and two women as unimproved. The staff is very conservative in the use of the term "recovered." Many of the families consider the patients taken home as perfectly normal but if slight residuals can be demonstrated by a careful examination the patient is listed as improved rather than as recovered. Twenty-three men and twenty-two women of the dementia praecox group have died during the period covered by this report.

XVI.

PARANOIA OR PARANOID CONDITION.

Four men and three women have been diagnosed as having paranoia or a paranoid condition. This number makes 1% of all first admissions. One man and one woman of this group have died; two men and three women have been discharged as improved; and one woman has been discharged as unimproved.

XVII.

EPILEPTIC PSYCHOSES.

Twelve men and four women have been committed on account of epileptic psychoses. This group constitutes

2% of the first admissions. These patients have been given routine treatment with luminal, one of the newer drugs, and a distinct improvement in the condition of the group as a whole has been observed. Many patients have a great reduction in the number of seizures and nearly all show some decrease in the frequency of attacks. When the number is not reduced there is often a decrease in the severity of the seizures. In addition to the foregoing the irritability and fault finding that is such a prominent characteristic of epilepsy is greatly lessened. This drug is not considered a specific and does not cure the disease, but experience indicates that it is a very useful addition to our armamentarium. A few patients are still found to get along better with the old form of bromide treatment. Whatever form of drug therapy is used it must be combined with a carefully supervised hygienic and dietetic regime. Six men and one woman have died; four men and two women have been discharged as improved; one man has been discharged as unimproved.

XVIII.

PSYCHONEUROSES AND NEUROSES.

One man and one woman were diagnosed neurasthenia, one woman hysteria and one woman psychasthenia. This small group accounts for less than one percent of the first admissions. One woman was discharged as recovered; three men and four women were discharged as improved; one man was discharged as unimproved.

XIX.

PSYCHOSES WITH CONSTITUTIONAL PSYCHOPATHIC INFERIORITY.

Three men and one woman of the first admissions have been diagnosed constitutional psychopathic inferiority. One woman died; one man and four women have been discharged as improved.

XX.

PSYCHOSES WITH MENTAL DEFICIENCY.

Fourteen men and five women, 2.7% of the first admissions, have been committed on account of psychoses

with mental deficiency. Four men and four women of this group have died; six men have been discharged as improved; and three men have been discharged as unimproved.

XXI.

UNDIAGNOSED PSYCHOSES.

This group is large because there has been a constant tendency at staff meetings to limit our diagnoses to cases showing typical symptoms of the various psychoses.

Fourteen men and thirteen women of this group died; two women were discharged as recovered; twenty-three men and twenty-seven women were discharged as improved; nine men and four women were discharged as unimproved.

XXIII.

NOT INSANE.

Fifty-nine men and fourteen women admitted during the biennial period were classed as not insane. This group constitutes 10.6% of all first admissions. The great increase in this group is explained by an extension of the hospital activities to include examinations of ex-soldiers, suspected of neuro-psychiatric troubles, through co-operation with the United States Veterans' Bureau, and an increased use of the hospital for aid in diagnosis by physicians of the vicinity, through use of the voluntary commitment. One man of this group was in the terminal stages of tuberculosis when admitted. He died a few weeks later. Forty-seven men and twelve women were discharged.

The general health of the hospital has aside from many influenza cases during the past year, been very good. One case of smallpox developed in the hospital in the case of a nurse returning from a vacation. General vaccination and isolation prevented any spread of the disease. A few cases of diphtheria have been brought to the hospital, but with no resulting spread. It is now over ten years since a case of typhoid fever has developed in the wards of the hospital. Prophylactic innoculation is being practiced in the case of incoming patients.

The hospital facilities for examination and diagnosis of patients which have been freely offered to physicians of the community for neuro-psychiatric cases requiring advice, have been used more or less freely, especially in the cases of neurosyphilis where intensive treatment has been given to these and regularly committed cases, arsphenamine and mercury being used alternately in the hope that cases of paresis may be retarded and other forms of neurosyphilis permanently benefitted. The differential diagnosis between early paresis and some less fatal form of neurosyphilis is so uncertain that such treatment is indicated in all cases showing serological evidence of any form of neurosyphilis.

The laboratory activities have been directed freely, as formerly, to supplementing clinical study of cases and in maintaining the general health of the hospital. The work formerly reported on blood chemistry, serology, urinalysis, bacteriology, typhoid prophylaxis and post-mortem examinations has been continued.

Some experimental work has been conducted upon the value of the sedative action of magnesium sulphate, which has, in our experience proven effective and apparently less objectionable than other forms of hypnotics. The work of others on the action of various salts introduced into the subarachnoid space and the known action of calcium, sodium and magnesium suggested that in mania there might be an excess and in depression a deficiency of calcium and if such were found to be the case, the reestablishment of the salt balance might be of therapeutic value. The blood and spinal fluid of fifteen manics and ten depressions was examined and the amounts of calcium, potassium, sodium and magnesium determined. No variation from the normal was found. The following papers have been prepared by members of the staff since the last report:

"Heredity in Pernicious Anemia"—Dr. H. McAdoo, Warren County Medical Society.

"A Case of Bichloride of Mercury Poison"—Dr. Adelaide Ellsworth, Warren County Medical Society.

"The Woman Doctor in the War"—Dr. Adelaide Ellsworth, Penna. State Medical Journal, XXII, 23.

"Magnesium Sulphate as Sedative"—Dr. Paul Weston, American Psychiatric Association.

"Epidemic Encephalitis"—Dr. Paul Weston, Jamestown Medical Society.

Our surgical consultant and dentist rendered constant and effective service during the two year period.

The hospital facilities have been offered to the community by the establishment of an out-patient clinic to which patients referred may be examined and their condition reported to the local nursing association, Red Cross officers and school officers.

There have been numerous changes in the medical staff since our last report.

Melbourne J. Pond, M. D., resigned September 25, 1920, to take up post-graduate medical work.

E. H. Lum, M. D., resigned December 23, 1920, after a very short service.

C. A. Bonner, M. D., resigned January 8, 1921, to accept promotion in another state.

E. J. Werle, M. D., was obliged to leave the service January 28, 1921, for personal reasons.

C. D. Toole, M. D., after finishing the year's appointment, resigned March 31, 1921.

P. A. Petree, M. D., resigned November 7, 1921, to accept a position in South America.

Felix Brunot, M. D., resigned after a few months service, December 17, 1921.

H. W. McAdoo, M. D., Howard K. Petry, M. D., Jay Gould, M. D., and M. Q. Howard, M. D., have received appointments to fill the vacancies created.

The nurses training school activities are under the continued supervision of Mrs. Amy MacLaren and the affiliation of our school with the Hamot Hospital Training School at Erie, Pa., continues to work satisfactorily, the arrangement being that sometime during the course of the three years, one year shall be spent at the Hamot Hospital before graduation. Our graduates are thus eligible to take the examination of the Pennsylvania State Board for Registration of Nurses. There has been an improvement in the nursing service since the

end of the war, now that the necessary graduates can be secured to take charge of the wards. The requirements of the nursing board call for continually increasing time in class work and instruction.

Lists of graduates for the years 1920 and 1921 are as follows:

1920.

Ruth C. Palmer	Mary E. McWilliams
Mary L. Hardes	Elsie C. Palmquist
Mary J. Sturdy	Mary Mellander

1921.

Pearl DeEtta Bradley	Cecile I. Boyle
Mary Fidelia Little	Pearl Lyncolah Lawson
Ruth Hildur Lindblaud	Emma Acenith McMahon
Violet O. McCracken	Lillian McCracken O'Gorman

Carl Gavitt, Donald Earl Howe, 2nd year graduates.

The farming operations for the last two years have been more successful than previously recorded in recent years. Part of this work is due to unusually good seasons for crops and to the improvement which has followed the adoption of improved methods of breeding.

The milk production of the herd was increased for the past year to an average of 10,539 pounds per animal—an increase of something like 1517 pounds over the preceding year. Poultry and eggs have never been produced satisfactorily until the new hennery was opened and this furnished nearly 12,000 dozen of eggs with a large amount of poultry during the past year. The hospital herd has a certificate of freedom from tuberculosis, granted by the government and the state, for the first time in the history of the hospital. We are much indebted to the State Veterinarian, Dr. T. E. Munce and his associates for the success in their efforts to exterminate tuberculosis in the herd and to improve the character and quantity of its production.

FINANCES:

The increased board rate for indigent patients of one dollar weekly, granted by the last legislature, has enabled the hospital to live within its income, during the past twelve months, when the increase first became effective.

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS:

List of the special appropriations granted by the last legislature with the status of each follows:

1. Installation of Skinner Overhead Garden Irrigation System, Amount appropriated $4,000.00
(System has been in operation for the second year).

2. Erection of Machinery and Farm Implement Shed, Amount appropriated..... 5,000.00
(Completed within appropriation amount).

3. Construction of Ferry Boat, Amount appropriated..... 1,000.00
(Completed within appropriation amount).

4. Construction of Root Cellar, Amount appropriated..... 1,500.00
(Work will be completed during the summer).

5. Addition to Calf Barn, Amount appropriated..... 3,000.00
(Work in process of completion).

6. Purchase of Farm Machinery, Amount appropriated..... 5,000.00
(Amount about half expended).

7. Installation of Rendering Plant, Amount appropriated..... 2,000.00
(Work not begun).

8. Construction of Sanitary Ceiling in Dairy Barn, Amount Appropriated..... 1,200.00
(Work completed within the appropriation amount).

9. Changes in Electric Wiring, Amount appropriated..... 5,000.00
(Work has been completed under supervision of Department of Public Grounds and Buildings within appropriation amount).

10. Changes in Fire Protection, Amount appropriated 4,000.00
(Work nearly completed under supervision of Department of Public Grounds and Buildings).

11. Erection of four Cottages, Amount appropriated 10,000.00
(Work under construction).

12. Installation of Auxiliary Pumping Unit, Amount Appropriated 4,200.00
(Work completed within the appropriation).

13. Installation of Boiler Feed Pump, Amount appropriated 650.00
(Work completed within appropriation amount).

14. Relaying gas and water lines to Farm Colony, Amount appropriated 15,000.00
(Portion of piping relayed; balance remains unexpended).

Rev. J. N. Morrison, who conducted Protestant services in the local community and at the hospital, was called to another parish, and Rev. Benj. M. Swan has been appointed to succeed him. Rev. Father Liebel continues to bring comfort and consolation to all Catholic patients.

Acknowledgment of gifts for the use of the patients is due the following donors:

B. Get
Marion Bush
Conewango Club
Minnie Miller
Mary C. Brooks
North Warren Sunday School
Christian Endeavor Society of North Warren

Reports to your Board in recent years have dealt so freely with deficits in running expenses, reduction in equipment and need of repairs and renovations neglected in an effort to reduce deficits that it has been discouraging to follow one such report with another. With an adequate maintenance rate established and a return to more normal conditions, we can look forward to a realization of completing plans for development that have been long delayed.

It is a pleasure to acknowledge the help which has been given so freely by each member of the Board of Trustees whenever advice has been necessary to meet our various difficulties. I most fully appreciate the many evidences given by the Board of your continued support and confidence.

Respectfully submitted,

H. W. MITCHELL

May 31, 1922.

TABLE 4.—*Nativity of First Admissions and of Parents of First Admissions Year Ending May 31, 1921.*

Nativity.	Patients.			Parents of Male Patients.			Parents of Female Patients.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Fathers	Mothers	Both Parents	Fathers	Mothers	Both Parents
United States	153	121	274	8	7	80	3	4	53
Africa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Asia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Australia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Austria	4	2	6	–	1	7	–	–	4
Belgium	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Canada	2	3	5	4	1	1	1	1	–
Central America	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
China	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Czecho-Slovakia	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cuba	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Denmark	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
England	2	2	4	1	3	2	1	1	4
Europe	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Finland	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
France	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Germany	3	3	6	2	2	8	2	1	7
Greece	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Holland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hungary	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
India	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ireland	2	–	2	2	1	9	1	1	–
Italy	7	6	13	–	–	8	–	–	4
Japan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Jugo-Slavia	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Mexico	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Norway	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Philippine Islands	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poland	2	–	2	–	–	1	1	1	1
Porto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Portugal	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Roumania	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Russia	2	–	2	–	–	6	–	–	–
Scotland	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
South America	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spain	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sweden	3	1	4	–	–	4	–	–	3
Switzerland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkey in Asia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkey in Europe	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wales	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
West Indies	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other countries	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unascertained	4	4	8	2	3	43	2	5	48
Total	190	144	334	20	19	171	14	15	129

TABLE 5.—*Citizenship of First Admissions Year Ending May 31, 1921.*

	Males.	Females.	Totals
Citizens by birth	153	121	274
Citizens by naturalization	27	14	41
Aliens	2	2	4
Citizenship unascertained	8	7	15
Totals	190	144	334

TABLE 6.—*Psychoses of First Admissions Year Ending May 31, 1921.*

PSYCHOSES.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1. Traumatic psychoses	18	20	38
2. Senile psychoses, total	5	15	20
(*a*) Simple deterioration	1	–	1
(*b*) Presbyophrenic type	–	–	–
(*c*) Delirious and confused states	–	1	1
(*d*) Depressed and agitated states in addition to deterioration	2	3	5
(*e*) Paranoid states in addition to deterioration	–	1	1
(*f*) Pre-senile types	21	5	26
3. Psychoses with cerebral arteriosclerosis	22	11	33
4. General paralysis	1	2	3
5. Psychoses with cerebral syphilis	2	.	2
6. Psychoses with Huntington's chorea	.	.	.
7. Psychoses with brain tumor	3	1	4
8. Psychoses with other brain or nervous diseases, total	1	–	1
Cerebral embolism	–	–	–
Paralysis agitans	–	–	–
Meningitis, tuberculous or other forms	–	–	–
Multiple sclerosis	2	1	3
Tabes	–	–	–
Acute chorea	–	–	–
Other conditions	9	1	10
9. Alcoholic psychoses, total	–	–	–
(*a*) Pathological intoxication	2	–	2
(*b*) Delirium tremens	2	1	3
(*c*) Acute hallucinosis	1	–	1
(*d*) Acute paranoid type	–	–	–
(*e*) Korsakow's psychosis	2	–	2
(*f*) Chronic hallucinosis	2	–	2
(*g*) Chronic paranoid type	–	–	–
(*h*) Alcoholic deterioration	–	–	–
(*i*) Other types, acute or chronic	3	2	5
10. Psychoses due to drugs and other exogenous toxins, total	2	2	4
(*a*) Opium (and derivatives), cocaine, bromides, chloral, etc., alone or combined	–	–	–
(*b*) Metals, as lead, arsenic, etc.	–	–	–
(*c*) Gases	1	–	1
(*d*) Other exogenous toxins	.	.	.
11. Psychoses with pellagra	5	5	10
12. Psychoses with other somatic diseases, total	–	–	–
(*a*) Delirium with infectious diseases	–	–	–
(*b*) Post-infectious psychoses	–	1	1
(*c*) Exhaustion delirium	–	–	–
(*d*) Delirium of unknown origin	–	–	–
(*e*) Diseases of the ductless glands	5	2	7
(*f*) Cardio-renal disease	–	2	2
(*g*) Other diseases or conditions	11	12	23
13. Manic-depressive psychoses, total	5	6	11
(*a*) Manic type	2	5	7
(*b*) Depressive type	–	–	–
(*c*) Stupor	3	1	4
(*d*) Mixed type	1	–	1
(*e*) Circular type	4	14	18
14. Involution melancholia	30	27	57
15. Dementia praecox, total	15	13	28
(*a*) Paranoid type	5	6	11
(*b*) Katatonic type	9	8	17
(*c*) Hebephrenic type	1	–	1
(*d*) Simple type	.	2	2
16. Paranoia and paranoic conditions	1	2	3
17. Epileptic psychoses, total	1	2	3
(*a*) Deterioration	–	–	–
(*b*) Clouded states	–	–	–
(*c*) Other conditions	.	1	1
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses, total	–	–	–
(*a*) Hysterical type	–	–	–
(*b*) Psychasthenic type	–	1	1
(*c*) Neurasthenic type	–	–	–
(*d*) Anxiety neuroses	3	1	4
19. Psychoses with constitutional psychopathic inferiority	6	1	7
20. Psychoses with mental deficiency	18	31	49
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	33	6	39
22. Not insane, total	1	–	1
(*a*) Epilepsy without psychosis	–	–	–
(*b*) Alcoholism without psychosis	6	2	8
(*c*) Drug addiction without psychosis	–	–	–
(*d*) Constitutional psychopathic inferiority without psychosis	2	3	5
(*e*) Mental deficiency without psychosis	24	1	25
(*f*) Others			
Totals	292	221	513

TABLE 7.—*Race of First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1921.*

Race.	Total.			Psychoses																									
				Senile.			With Cerebral Arterio-sclerosis.			General Paralysis.			With Cerebral Syphilis.			With Hunting-ton's Chorea.			With Other Brain or Nervous Diseases.			Alcoholic.			Due to Drugs and other ex-ogenous Toxins.			With other Somatic diseases		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
African (black)	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
English	90	62	152	7	9	16	10	5	15	9	2	11	–	2	2	2	–	2	1	–	1	2	–	2	2	1	3	4	2	6
Finnish	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
French	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
German	17	11	28	4	–	4	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	1	1
Greek	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hebrew	–	3	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Irish	10	1	11	1	–	1	3	–	3	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Italian	8	5	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Roumanian	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Scandinavian	4	3	7	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Scotch	2	2	4	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Slavonic	8	4	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spanish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spanish-American	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Syrian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Welsh	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
West Indian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other specific races	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mixed	45	46	91	3	7	10	6	–	6	7	3	10	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	2	1	1	2
Race unascertained	4	3	7	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals	190	144	334	18	20	38	21	5	26	22	11	33	1	2	3	2	–	2	3	1	4	9	1	10	3	2	5	5	5	10

TABLE 7.—*Race of First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1921.*—Concluded.

Race.	Psychoses.																													
	Manic Depressive.			Involution Melancholia.			Dementia Praecox.			Paranoia and Paranoic Conditions.			Epileptic Psychoses.			Psychoneuroses and Neuroses.			With Constitutional Psychopathic Inferiority			With Mental Deficiency.			Undiagnosed Psychoses.			Not Insane.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
African (black)	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
English	4	6	10	1	6	7	16	12	28	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	1	1	3	1	4	3	–	3	5	11	16	21	1	22
Finnish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
French	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
German	2	–	2	1	3	4	3	3	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	5	–	1	1
Greek	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hebrew	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–
Irish	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Italian	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	4	9	1	–	1
Roumanian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Scandinavian	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Scotch	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
Slavonic	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	2	–	–	–
Spanish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spanish-American	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Syrian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Welsh	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
West Indian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other specific races	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	2	12	14	9	2	11
Mixed	2	3	5	–	4	4	8	11	19	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Race unascertained	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals	11	12	23	4	14	18	30	27	57	–	2	2	1	2	3	–	1	1	3	1	4	6	1	7	18	31	49	33	6	39

TABLE 8.—*Age of First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1921.*

Psychoses.	Total.			Years.																	
				Under 15.			15-19			20-24			25-29			30-34			35-39		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	18	20	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	21	5	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4. General paralysis	22	11	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	3	5	3	1	4	7	1	8
5. With cerebral syphilis	1	2	3	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	3	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
9. Alcoholic	9	1	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	3	1	4
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	3	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	5	5	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	3
13. Manic-depressive	11	12	23	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	–	2	1	2	3	1	2	3	–	–	–
14. Involution melancholia	4	14	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
15. Dementia præcox	30	27	57	–	–	–	3	2	5	8	2	10	8	7	15	2	5	7	5	4	9
16. Paranoia or paranoic conditions	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
17. Epileptic psychoses	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19. With constitutional psychopathic inferiority	3	1	4	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
20. With mental deficiency	6	1	7	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	1	1	1	–	1
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	18	31	49	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	4	1	2	3	2	3	5	1	9	10
22. Not insane	33	6	39	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	–	6	13	–	13	4	1	5	1	4	5
Totals	190	144	334	–	1	1	7	7	14	18	5	23	29	14	43	15	15	30	21	24	45

TABLE 8.—*Age of First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1921*—Concluded.

Psychoses	Years.																							
	40-44.			45-49.			50-54.			55-59.			60-64.			60-64.			65-69.			70 and over		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	2	2	2	4	–	3	3	16	12	28	–	–	–
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	2	2	6	1	7	13	2	15	–	–	–
4. General paralysis	1	3	4	3	2	5	2	–	2	2	–	2	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
5. With cerebral syphilis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	1	2	3	1	–	1	–	2	2	1	1	2	3	1	4	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
14. Involution melancholia	–	2	2	2	2	4	–	2	2	–	4	4	1	2	3	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
15. Dementia præcox	2	3	5	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
16. Paranoia or paranoic conditions	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19. With constitutional psychopathic inferiority	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	5	4	9	2	6	8	2	1	3	–	1	1	2	1	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	2
22. Not insane	5	–	5	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3
Totals	17	15	32	11	14	25	8	8	16	6	10	16	11	9	20	10	6	16	32	15	47	5	1	6

TABLE 9.—*Degree of Education of First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1921.*

Psychoses.	Total.			Illiterate.			Reads and Writes.			Common School.			High School.			College.			Unascertained.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	18	20	38	1	–	1	5	6	11	10	10	20	–	2	2	–	1	1	2	1	3
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	21	5	26	1	–	1	5	2	7	14	2	16	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
4. General paralysis	22	11	33	2	–	2	5	2	7	14	6	20	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	1	1
5. With cerebral syphilis	1	2	3	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	3	1	4	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	9	1	10	–	–	–	5	1	6	3	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	3	2	5	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With Pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	5	5	10	–	–	–	1	–	1	4	2	6	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	1	1
13. Manic-depressive	11	12	23	–	–	–	3	4	7	6	6	12	2	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
14. Involution melancholia	4	14	18	–	–	–	2	1	3	2	12	14	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
15. Dementia præcox	30	27	57	–	1	1	3	2	5	18	17	35	8	4	12	1	3	4	–	–	–
16. Paranoia or paranoic conditions	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	1	2	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19. With constitutional psychopathic inferiority	3	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	6	1	7	–	–	–	3	1	4	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	18	31	49	2	2	4	3	7	10	9	19	28	2	2	4	–	1	1	2	–	2
22. Not insane	33	6	39	–	2	2	5	1	6	23	1	24	3	2	5	1	–	1	1	–	1
Totals	190	144	334	8	7	15	43	29	72	112	80	192	19	19	38	3	6	9	5	3	8

TABLE 10.—*Environment of First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1921.*

Psychoses.	Total.			Urban.			Rural.			Unascertained.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	18	20	38	10	12	22	8	8	16	–	–	–
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	21	5	26	14	3	17	7	2	9	–	–	–
4. General paralysis	22	11	33	18	8	26	4	3	7	–	–	–
5. With cerebral syphilis	1	2	3	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	3	1	4	2	1	3	1	–	1	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	9	1	10	6	1	7	3	–	3	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	3	2	5	2	2	4	1	–	1	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	5	5	10	2	3	5	3	2	5	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	11	12	23	8	7	15	3	5	8	–	–	–
14. Involution melancholia	4	14	18	2	8	10	2	6	8	–	–	–
15. Dementia præcox	30	27	57	15	15	30	15	12	27	–	–	–
16. Paranoia or paranoic conditions	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	1	2	3	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
19. With constitutional psychopathic inferiority	3	1	4	3	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	6	1	7	4	–	4	2	1	3	–	–	–
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	18	31	49	12	19	31	5	12	17	1	–	1
22. Not insane	33	6	39	21	3	24	12	3	15	–	–	–
Totals	190	144	334	121	88	209	68	56	124	1	–	1

TABLE 11.—*Economic Condition of First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1921.*

Psychoses.	Total.			Dependent.			Marginal.			Comfortable.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	18	20	38	12	13	25	–	–	–	6	7	13
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	21	5	26	15	4	19	–	–	–	6	1	7
4. General paralysis	22	11	33	17	10	27	1	–	1	4	1	5
5. With cerebral syphilis	1	2	3	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	3	1	4	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	1	1
9. Alcoholic	9	1	10	6	1	7	1	–	1	2	–	2
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	3	2	5	2	1	3	–	–	–	1	1	2
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	5	5	10	4	3	7	–	–	–	1	2	3
13. Manic-depressive	11	12	23	9	8	17	–	–	–	2	4	6
14. Involution melancholia	4	14	18	4	9	13	–	–	–	–	5	5
15. Dementia præcox	30	27	57	19	19	38	6	–	6	5	8	13
16. Paranoia or paranoic conditions	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	1	2	3	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	1
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
19. With constitutional psychopathic inferiority	3	1	4	2	1	3	–	–	–	1	–	1
20. With mental deficiency	6	1	7	6	1	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	18	31	49	10	26	36	3	–	3	5	5	10
22. Not insane	33	6	39	1	5	6	26	1	27	6	–	6
Totals	190	144	334	112	107	219	39	1	40	39	36	75

TABLE 12.—*Use of Alcohol by First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1921.*

Psychoses.	Total.			Abstinent.			Temperate.			Intemperate.			Unascertained.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	18	20	38	6	19	25	8	1	9	2	–	2	2	–	2
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	21	5	26	12	4	16	8	1	9	1	–	1	–	–	–
4. General paralysis	22	11	33	2	7	9	13	2	15	6	1	7	1	1	2
5. With cerebral syphilis	1	2	3	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
6. With Huntington's chorea	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	3	1	4	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
9. Alcoholic	9	1	10	–	–	–	2	–	2	6	1	7	1	–	1
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	3	2	5	–	–	–	2	1	3	1	1	2	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	5	5	10	2	4	6	2	–	2	1	1	2	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	11	12	23	6	9	15	3	1	4	2	–	2	–	2	2
14. Involution melancholia	4	14	18	–	12	12	4	1	5	–	–	–	–	1	1
15. Dementia præcox	30	27	57	14	24	38	12	2	14	3	–	3	1	1	2
16. Paranoia or paranoic conditions	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	1	2	3	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19. With constitutional psychopathic inferiority	3	1	4	1	1	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	6	1	7	2	–	2	3	–	3	1	–	1	–	1	1
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	18	31	49	5	24	29	6	3	9	5	–	5	2	4	6
22. Not insane	33	6	39	9	4	13	16	1	17	6	1	7	2	–	2
Totals	190	144	334	62	114	176	83	15	98	34	5	39	11	10	21

TABLE 13.—*Marital Condition of First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1921.*

Psychoses.	Total.			Single.			Married.			Widowed.			Separated.			Divorced.			Unascertained.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	18	20	38	4	5	9	8	4	12	4	10	14	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	2
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	21	5	26	2	–	2	12	2	14	7	3	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4. General paralysis	22	11	33	8	2	10	11	7	18	1	1	2	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–
5. With cerebral syphilis	1	2	3	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	2	–	2	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	3	1	4	–	–	–	2	1	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	9	1	10	4	–	4	5	1	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	3	2	5	1	–	1	2	1	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	5	5	10	1	1	2	3	3	6	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
13 Manic-depressive	11	12	23	4	3	7	7	6	13	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
14. Involution melancholia	4	14	18	2	1	3	2	12	14	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15. Dementia præcox	30	27	57	21	10	31	5	15	20	1	2	3	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1
16. Paranoia or paranoic conditions	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	1	2	3	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19. With constitutional psychopathic inferiority	3	1	4	2	1	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	6	1	7	3	1	4	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	18	31	49	7	6	13	7	19	26	2	6	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
22. Not insane	33	6	39	13	4	17	17	2	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3
Totals	190	144	334	75	39	114	84	75	159	18	26	44	1	1	2	4	2	6	8	1	9

TABLE 14.—*Psychoses of Readmissions Year Ending May 31, 1921.*

PSYCHOSES.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1. Traumatic psychoses	–	–	–
2. Senile psychoses, total	–	–	–
(*a*) Simple deterioration	–	–	–
(*b*) Presbyophrenic type	–	–	–
(*c*) Delirious and confused states	–	–	–
(*d*) Depressed and agitated states in addition to deterioration	–	–	–
(*e*) Paranoid states in addition to deterioration	–	–	–
(*f*) Pre-senile types	–	–	–
3. Psychoses with cerebral arteriosclerosis	1	–	1
4. General paralysis	4	–	4
5. Psychoses with cerebral syphilis	–	–	–
6. Psychoses with Huntington's chorea	–	–	–
7. Psychoses with brain tumor	–	–	–
8. Psychoses with other brain or nervous diseases, total	–	–	–
Cerebral embolism	–	–	–
Paralysis agitans	–	–	–
Meningitis, tuberculous or other forms	–	–	–
Multiple sclerosis	–	–	–
Tabes	–	–	–
Acute chorea	–	–	–
Other conditions	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic psychoses, total	3	–	3
(*a*) Pathological intoxication	–	–	–
(*b*) Delirium tremens	–	–	–
(*c*) Acute hallucinosis	2	–	2
(*d*) Acute paranoid type	1	–	1
(*e*) Korsakow's psychosis	–	–	–
(*f*) Chronic hallucinosis	–	–	–
(*g*) Chronic paranoid type	–	–	–
(*h*) Alcoholic deterioration	–	–	–
(*i*) Other types, acute or chronic	–	–	–
10. Psychoses due to drugs and other exogenous toxins, total	–	1	1
(*a*) Opium (and derivatives,) cocaine, bromides, chloral etc., alone or combined	–	1	1
(*b*) Metals, as lead, arsenic, etc.	–	–	–
(*c*) Gases	–	–	–
(*d*) Other exogenous toxins	–	–	–
11. Psychoses with pellagra	–	–	–
12. Psychoses with other somatic diseases, total	–	–	–
(*a*) Delirium with infectious diseases	–	–	–
(*b*) Post-infectious psychoses	–	–	–
(*c*) Exhaustion delirium	–	–	–
(*d*) Delirium of unknown origin	–	–	–
(*e*) Diseases of the ductless glands	–	–	–
(*f*) Cardio-renal disease	–	–	–
(*g*) Other diseases or conditions	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive psychoses, total	4	8	12
(*a*) Manic type	1	2	3
(*b*) Depressive type	1	4	5
(*c*) Stupor	–	–	–
(*d*) Mixed type	2	1	3
(*e*) Circular type	–	1	1
14. Involution melancholia	–	2	2
15. Dementia praecox, total	7	12	19
(*a*) Paranoid type	5	9	14
(*b*) Katatonic type	1	1	2
(*c*) Hebephrenic type	1	2	3
(*d*) Simple type	–	–	–
16. Paranoia and paranoic conditions	–	1	1
17. Epileptic psychoses, total	–	–	–
(*a*) Deterioration	–	–	–
(*b*) Clouded states	–	–	–
(*c*) Other conditions	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses, total	–	–	–
(*a*) Hysterical type	–	–	–
(*b*) Psychasthenic type	–	–	–
(*c*) Neurathenic type	–	–	–
(*d*) Anxiety neuroses	–	–	–
19. Psychoses with constitutional psychopathic inferiority	–	–	–
20. Psychoses with mental deficiency	3	–	3
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	2	4	6
22. Not insane, total	3	–	3
(*a*) Epilepsy without psychosis	–	–	–
(*b*) Alcoholism without psychosis	–	–	–
(*c*) Drug addiction without psychosis	1	–	1
(*d*) Constitutional psychopathic inferiority without psychosis	–	–	–
(*e*) Mental deficiency without psychosis	–	–	–
(*f*) Others (War Risk Examination)	2	–	2
Totals	44	49	93

TABLE 15.—*Discharges of Patients Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses and Condition on Discharge Year Ending May 31, 1921.*

Psychoses.	Total.			Recovered.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Insane.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	1	3	4	–	–	–	1	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	5	–	5	–	–	–	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
5. General paralysis	7	2	9	–	–	–	6	1	7	1	1	2	–	–	–
5. With cerebral syphilis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	5	1	6	–	–	–	5	1	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	15	26	41	2	2	4	12	24	36	1	–	1	–	–	–
14. Involution melancholia	1	6	7	–	–	–	1	6	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
15. Dementia præcox	26	11	37	–	–	–	24	11	35	2	–	2	–	–	–
16. Paranoia or paranoic conditions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	3	1	4	–	–	–	2	1	3	1	–	1	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	2	1	3	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
19. With constitutional psychopathic inferiority	1	2	3	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	16	13	29	–	2	2	9	11	20	7	–	7	–	–	–
22. Not insane	26	4	30	–	1	1	4	2	6	2	–	2	20	1	21
Totals	112	72	184	3	6	9	72	64	136	17	1	18	20	1	21

TABLE 16.—*Causes of Death of Patients Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1921.—Continued*

Causes of Death.	Total.			Psychoses.																
				Senile.			With Cerebral Arterio-colerosis.			General Paralysis			Alcoholic.			Manic Depressive.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
General Diseases																		
Typhoid fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Malaria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Smallpox	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Measles	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Scarlet fever	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diphtheria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Influenza	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Dysentery	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Erysipelas	3	1	4	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Septicæmia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Acute articular rheumatism	8	7	15	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	4
Tuberculosis of lungs	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other forms of tuberculosis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Syphilis (non-nervous forms)	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Cancer	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tumor (non-cancerous)	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diabetes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other general diseases																		
Nervous System																		
Cerebro-spinal meningitis	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Diseases of spinal cord	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
Apoplexy (cerebral hemorrhage)	13	5	18	4	–	4	4	2	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
General paralysis of insane	22	3	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	3	25	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cerebro-spinal syphilis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Exhaustion from other mental diseases	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of brain	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Epilepsy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chorea	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of nervous system	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE 16.—*Causes of Death of Patients Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1921.—Continued*

Circulatory System																		
Acute myocarditis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chronic myocarditis	13	17	30	3	2	5	1	3	4	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	6	7
Acute pericarditis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chronic pericarditis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Acute endocarditis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chronic endocarditis	3	–	3	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Arteriosclerosis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the arteries	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of circulatory system	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Respiratory System																		
Bronchitis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bronchopneumonia	10	7	17	2	3	5	2	1	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Lobar pneumonia	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Pleurisy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gangrene of lungs	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the respiratory system	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Digestive System																		
Ulcer of stomach	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diarrhea and enteritis	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Appendicitis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Intestinal obstruction	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of intestines	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cirrhosis of liver	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of liver	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Genito-Urinary System																		
Acute nephritis	4	3	7	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chronic nephritis	10	2	12	1	–	1	3	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1
Other diseases of kidneys and annexa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of bladder	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of genital organs	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of genito-urinary system	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of the Skin																		
Gangrene	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the skin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of Bones and Locomotor System																		
(Tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Violence																		
Suicide	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fractures	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dislocations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Homicide	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other external violence	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	96	52	148	11	8	19	14	6	20	25	3	28	3	–	3	6	13	19

TABLE 16.—*Causes of Death of Patients Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1921*—Continued.

Causes of Death.	Psychoses.																	
	Involution Melancholia.			Dementia Praecox			Epileptic Psychoses.			Psycho-neuroses and Neuroses.			With Mental Deficiency.			All Other Psychoses.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
General Diseases																		
Typhoid fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Malaria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Smallpox	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Measles	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Scarlet fever	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diphtheria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Influenza	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dysentery	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Erysipelas	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Septicæmia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Acute articular rheumatism	–	–	–	6	2	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Tuberculosis of lungs	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other forms of tuberculosis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Syphilis (non-nervous forms)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cancer	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tumor (non-cancerous)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Diabetes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other general diseases																		
Nervous System																		
Cerebro-spinal meningitis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of spinal cord	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Apoplexy (cerebral hemorrhage)	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3
General paralysis of insane	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cerebro-spinal syphilis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Exhaustion from other mental diseases	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of brain	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Epilepsy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
Chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of nervous system	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE 16.—*Causes of Death of Patients Classified with Reference to Principle Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1921—Concluded*

Circulatory System																		
Acute myocarditis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chronic myocarditis	–	1	1	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	5	8
Acute pericarditis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chronic pericarditis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Acute endocarditis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chronic endocarditis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Arteriosclerosis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the arteries	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of circulatory system	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Respiratory System																		
Bronchitis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bronchopneumonia	–	1	1	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3
Lobar pneumonia	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pleurisy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gangrene of lungs	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the respiratory system	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Digestive System																		
Ulcer of stomach	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diarrhea and enteritis	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Appendicitis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Intestinal obstruction	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of intestines	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cirrhosis of liver	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of liver	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Genito-Urinary System																		
Acute nephritis	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	2	1	1	2
Chronic nephritis	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	4
Other diseases of kidneys and annexa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of bladder	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of genital organs	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of genito-urinary system	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of the Skin																		
Gangrene	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the skin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of Bones and Locomotor System																		
(Tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Violence																		
Suicide	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fractures	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dislocations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Homicide	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other external violence	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	1	5	6	14	7	21	3	1	4	–	1	1	2	–	2	17	8	25

TABLE 17.—*Age of Patients at Time of Death Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1921.*

Psychoses.	Total.			Years.																	
				20-24			25-29.			30-34.			35-39.			40-44.			45-49.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	12	8	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	13	6	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4. General paralysis	25	3	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	8	–	8	2	1	3	4	1	5
5. With cerebral syphilis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	5	1	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	6	13	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	3
14. Involution melancholia	1	5	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15. Dementia præcox	14	7	21	1	1	2	2	1	3	3	3	6	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
16. Paranoia or paranoic conditions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	3	1	4	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
19. With constitutional psychopathic inferiority	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	7	6	13	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	2
22. Not insane	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals	96	52	148	1	3	4	3	1	4	7	4	11	10	2	12	6	2	8	8	5	13

TABLE 17.—*Age of Patients at Time of Death Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1921*—Concluded.

Psychoses.	Years.																	
	50-54.			55-59.			60-64.			65-69.			70 and over			Unascertained.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	11	7	18	–	–	–
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	3	7	8	2	10	–	–	–
4. General paralysis	5	–	5	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
5. With cerebral syphilis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	1	2	3	1	1	2	2	1	3	1	–	1	–	5	5	–	1	1
14. Involution melancholia	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–
15. Dementia præcox	1	–	1	3	1	4	–	1	1	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–
16. Paranoia or paranoic conditions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19. With constitutional psychopathic inferiority	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	1	2	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–
22. Not insane	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals	9	4	13	9	4	13	6	7	13	10	3	13	26	16	42	1	1	2

TABLE 18.—*Total Duration of Hospital Life of Patients Dying in Hospital Classified According to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1921.*

Psychoses.	Total.			Months.												Years.					
				Less than 1.			1-3.			4-7.			8-12.			1-2.			3-4.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	12	8	20	3	–	3	–	1	1	2	3	5	3	–	3	1	–	1	1	3	4
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	13	6	19	3	–	3	3	–	3	4	2	6	1	–	1	1	1	2	1	1	2
4. General paralysis	25	3	28	5	–	5	4	–	4	7	2	9	3	–	3	3	–	3	–	1	1
5. With cerebral syphilis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	3	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	5	1	6	4	–	4	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	6	13	19	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
14. Involution melancholia	1	5	6	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
15. Dementia præcox	14	7	21	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	1	3
16. Paranoia or paranoic conditions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	3	1	4	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19. With constitutional psychopathic inferiority	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	7	6	13	–	3	3	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	1	1	–	2	2	2	–	2
22. Not insane	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals	96	52	148	17	4	21	12	5	17	21	9	30	8	2	10	7	4	11	8	6	14

TABLE 18.—*Total Duration of Hospital Life of Patients Dying in Hospital Classified According to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1921*—Concluded.

Psychoses.	Years.																				
	5-6			7-8.			9-10.			11-12.			13-14.			15-19.			20 and over		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4. General paralysis	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5. With cerebral syphilis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
9. Alcoholic	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	2	1	2	3	1	–	1	1	5	6
14. Involution melancholia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
15. Dementia præcox	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	1	3	4	–	4
16. Paranoia or paranoic conditions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19. With constitutional psychopathic inferiority	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
22. Not insane	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals	7	5	12	1	–	1	1	3	4	2	3	5	1	2	3	5	2	7	6	7	13

TABLE 4.—*Nativity of First Admissions and of Parents of First Admissions Year Ending May 31, 1922.*

Nativity.	Patients.			Parents of Male Patients.			Parents of Female Patients.		
	Males.	Females	Totals.	Fathers	Mothers	Both Parents	Fathers	Mothers	Both Parents
United States	148	128	276	6	4	62	2	3	35
Africa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Asia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Australia	8	4	12	–	–	8	–	–	4
Austria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belgium	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Canada	1	1	2	2	1	1	–	–	–
Central America	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
China	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Czecho-Slovakia	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Cuba	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Denmark	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
England	4	4	8	1	4	4	4	1	4
Europe	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Finland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
France	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–
Germany	5	4	9	3	2	8	–	–	6
Greece	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Holland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hungary	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
India	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ireland	1	2	3	1	1	3	3	1	3
Italy	5	2	7	–	–	5	–	–	2
Japan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Jugo-Slavia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mexico	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Norway	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Philippine Islands	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poland	1	3	4	–	–	1	–	–	3
Porto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Portugal	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Roumania	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Russia	3	1	4	1	–	3	–	–	1
Scotland	2	2	4	–	–	2	–	–	2
South America	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spain	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sweden	6	2	8	1	–	6	–	–	2
Switzerland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Turkey in Asia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkey in Europe	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wales	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
West Indies	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other countries	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unascertained	6	3	9	–	7	71	–	3	83
Total	192	156	348	18	19	175	10	8	146

TABLE 5.—*Citizenship of First Admissions Year Ending May 31, 1922.*

	Males.	Females.	Totals.
Citizens by birth	148	132	280
Citizens by naturalization	37	20	57
Aliens	1	1	2
Citizenship unascertained	6	3	9
Totals	192	156	348

TABLE 6.—*Psychoses of First Admissions Year Ending May 31, 1922.*

PSYCHOSES.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1. Traumatic psychoses	. .	. .	. .
2. Senile psychoses, total	21	28	49
(*a*) Simple deterioration	15	17	32
(*b*) Presbyophrenic type	–	2	2
(*c*) Delirious and confused states	–	–	–
(*d*) Depressed and agitated states in addition to deterioration	–	3	3
(*e*) Paranoid states in addition to deterioration	4	4	8
(*f*) Pre-senile types	2	2	4
3. Psychoses with cerebral arteriosclerosis	7	4	11
4. General paralysis	31	12	43
5. Psychoses with cerebral syphilis	–	1	1
6. Psychoses with Huntington's chorea	1	1	2
7. Psychoses with brain tumor	. .	. .	. .
8. Psychoses with other brain or nervous diseases, total	2	4	6
Cerebral embolism	–	–	–
Paralysis agitans	–	1	1
Meningitis, tuberculous or other forms	–	–	–
Multiple sclerosis	–	–	–
Tabes	1	1	2
Acute chorea	–	1	1
Other conditions	1	1	2
9. Alcoholic psychoses, total	11	–	11
(*a*) Pathological intoxication	–	–	–
(*b*) Delirium tremens	–	–	–
(*c*) Acute hallucinosis	6	–	6
(*d*) Acute paranoid type	1	–	1
(*e*) Korsakow's psychosis	–	–	–
(*f*) Chronic hallucinosis	4	–	4
(*g*) Chronic paranoid type	–	–	–
(*h*) Alcoholic deterioration	–	–	–
(*i*) Other types, acute or chronic	–	–	–
10. Psychoses due to drugs and other exogenous toxins, total	–	3	3
(*a*) Opium (and derivatives), cocaine, bromides, chloral, etc., alone or combined	–	3	3
(*b*) Metals, as lead, arsenic, etc.	–	–	–
(*c*) Gases	–	–	–
(*d*) Other exogenous toxins	–	–	–
11. Psychoses with pellagra	. .	. .	. .
12. Psychoses with other somatic diseases, total	–	2	2
(*a*) Delirium with infectious diseases	–	–	–
(*b*) Post-infectious psychoses	–	–	–
(*c*) Exhaustion delirium	–	–	–
(*d*) Delirium of unknown origin	–	–	–
(*e*) Diseases of the ductless glands	–	–	–
(*f*) Cardio-renal disease	–	–	–
(*g*) Other diseases or conditions	–	2	2
13. Manic-depressive psychoses, total	6	22	28
(*a*) Manic type	2	5	7
(*b*) Depressive type	4	15	19
(*c*) Stupor	–	–	–
(*d*) Mixed type	–	1	1
(*e*) Circular type	–	1	1
14. Involution melancholia	3	4	7
15. Dementia praecox, total	24	28	52
(*a*) Paranoid type	14	13	27
(*b*) Katatonic type	4	3	7
(*c*) Hebephrenic type	6	9	15
(*d*) Simple type	–	3	3
16. Paranoia and paranoic conditions	4	1	5
17. Epileptic psychoses, total	11	2	13
(*a*) Deterioration	6	2	8
(*b*) Clouded states	2	0	2
(*c*) Other conditions	3	0	3
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses, total	1	2	3
(*a*) Hysterical type	–	1	1
(*b*) Psychasthenic type	–	1	1
(*c*) Neurasthenic type	1	–	1
(*d*) Anxiety neuroses	–	–	–
19. Psychoses with constitutional psychopathic inferiority	–	–	–
20. Psychoses with mental deficiency	8	4	12
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	36	30	66
22. Not insane, total	26	8	34
(*a*) Epilepsy without psychosis	4	–	4
(*b*) Alcoholism without psychosis	–	–	–
(*c*) Drug addiction without psychosis	3	2	5
(*d*) Constitutional psychopathic inferiority without psychosis	1	0	1
(*e*) Mental deficiency without psychosis	4	1	5
(*f*) Others	6	5	11
(*g*) War Risk Exam.	8	0	8
Totals	294	255	549

TABLE 7.—*Race of First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1922.*

Race.	Total.			Psychoses.																									
				Senile.			With Cerebral Arterio-sclerosis.			General Paralysis.			With Cerebral Syphilis.			With Hunting-ton's Chorea.			With Other Brain or Nervous Diseases.			Alcoholic.			Due to Drugs and other Ex-ogenous Toxins.			With other Somatic Diseases.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
African (black)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
English	5	7	12	2	1	3	–	1	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Finnish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
French	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
German	13	11	24	2	2	4	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Greek	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hebrew	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Irish	3	3	6	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Italian	5	3	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Scandinavian	6	2	8	1	–	1	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Scotch	2	2	4	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Slavonic	5	5	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other specific races	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mixed	141	116	257	14	23	37	5	3	8	24	9	33	–	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	5	5	–	5	–	3	3	–	2	2
Race unascertained	8	5	13	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals	190	156	346	21	28	49	7	4	11	31	12	43	–	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	6	11	–	11	–	3	3	–	2	2

TABLE 7.—*Race of First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1922.*—Concluded.

Race.	Psychoses.																										
	Manic Depressive.			Involution Melancholia.			Dementia Praecox.			Paranoia and Paranoic Conditions.			Epileptic Psychoses.			Psychoneuroses and Neuroses.			With Mental Deficiency.			Undiagnosed Psychoses.			Not Insane.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
African (black)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
English	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1
Finnish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
French	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
German	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	4	5	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	3	8	–	–	–
Greek	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hebrew	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Irish	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1
Italian	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–
Scandinavian	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	2
Scotch	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1
Slavonic	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	1	–	1
Other specific races	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mixed	5	17	22	3	3	6	18	19	37	4	–	4	10	2	12	1	1	2	6	3	9	25	20	45	18	6	24
Race unascertained	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	2	4	4	–	4
Totals	6	22	28	3	4	7	24	28	52	4	1	5	11	2	13	1	2	3	8	4	12	36	30	66	26	8	34

TABLE 8.—*Age of First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1922.*

Psychoses.	Total.			Years.																	
				Under 15.			15-19.			20-24.			25-29.			30-34.			35-39.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	21	28	49	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	7	4	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4. General paralysis	31	12	43	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	5	–	5	3	4	7
5. With cerebral syphilis	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	2	4	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	1
9. Alcoholic	11	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	2	2	–	2
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	6	22	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	5	1	5	6	2	5	7	1	2	3
14. Involution melancholia	3	4	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15. Dementia præcox	24	28	52	–	–	–	4	–	4	3	2	5	6	5	11	3	8	11	2	6	8
16. Paranoia or paranoic conditions	4	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	11	2	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	3	–	3	2	–	2	1	–	1
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
19. With constitutional psychopathic inferiority	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	8	4	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	36	30	66	–	–	–	1	1	2	3	2	5	5	1	6	7	5	12	6	3	9
22. Not insane	26	8	34	–	1	1	3	–	3	1	–	1	8	1	9	4	1	5	4	1	5
Totals	192	156	348	–	1	1	8	1	9	11	11	22	27	16	43	27	21	48	21	17	38

TABLE 8.—*Age of First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1922*—Concluded.

Psychoses.	Years.																				
	40-44.			45-49.			50-54.			55-59.			60-64.			65-69.			70 and Over.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	3	5	1	7	8	3	4	7	15	13	28
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	6	1	7
4. General paralysis	8	1	9	7	2	9	2	2	4	2	3	5	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
5. With cerebral syphilis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
9. Alcoholic	4	–	4	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
14. Involution melancholia	–	1	1	–	2	2	3	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15. Dementia præcox	2	2	4	2	3	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16. Paranoia or paranoic conditions	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	2	–	2	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19. With constitutional psychopathic inferiority	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	–	1	1	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	4	8	12	1	–	1	4	4	8	2	3	5	2	3	5	1	–	1	–	–	–
22. Not insane	1	–	1	4	3	7	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals	22	17	39	17	14	31	14	13	27	9	12	21	8	13	21	7	5	12	22	15	37

TABLE 9.—*Degree of Education of First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1922.*

Psychoses.	Total.			Illiterate.			Reads and Writes.			Common School.			High School.			College.			Unascertained.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	21	28	49	–	–	–	8	11	19	11	11	22	–	5	5	–	–	–	2	1	3
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	7	4	11	–	–	–	2	–	2	4	4	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
4. General paralysis	31	12	43	–	–	–	7	1	8	14	11	25	8	–	8	–	–	–	2	–	2
5. With cerebral syphilis	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	2	4	6	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	11	–	11	–	–	–	4	–	4	4	–	4	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	2
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With Pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	6	22	28	–	–	–	1	3	4	4	14	18	1	4	5	–	1	1	–	–	–
14. Involution melancholia	3	4	7	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–
15. Dementia præcox	24	28	52	1	–	1	5	4	9	13	10	23	4	10	14	1	1	2	–	3	3
16. Paranoia or paranoic conditions	4	1	5	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	11	2	13	–	–	–	3	1	4	6	1	7	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
19. With constitutional psychopathic inferiority	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	8	4	12	–	–	–	4	4	8	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	36	30	66	1	–	1	9	9	18	17	13	30	5	5	10	1	–	1	3	3	6
22. Not insane	26	8	34	1	–	1	6	1	7	15	4	19	1	3	4	–	–	–	3	–	3
Totals	192	156	348	3	–	3	51	37	88	94	76	170	25	33	58	3	3	6	16	7	23

TABLE 10.—*Environment of First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1922.*

Psychoses.	Total.			Urban.			Rural.			Unascertained.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	21	28	49	17	20	37	4	8	12	–	–	–
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	7	4	11	5	2	7	2	2	4	–	–	–
4. General paralysis	31	12	43	25	7	32	6	5	11	–	–	–
5. With cerebral syphilis	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	1	1	2	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	2	4	6	2	3	5	–	1	1	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	11	–	11	9	–	9	2	–	2	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	6	22	28	2	15	17	4	7	11	–	–	–
14. Involution melancholia	3	4	7	2	2	4	1	2	3	–	–	–
15. Dementia præcox	24	28	52	17	22	39	7	6	13	–	–	–
16. Paranoia or paranoic conditions	4	1	5	4	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	11	2	13	7	2	9	4	–	4	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	1	2	3	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	–	–
19. With constitutional psychopathic inferiority	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	8	4	12	4	3	7	4	1	5	–	–	–
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	36	30	66	26	21	47	10	9	19	–	–	–
22. Not insane	26	8	34	18	7	25	8	1	9	–	–	–
Totals	192	156	348	138	107	245	54	49	103	–	–	–

TABLE 11.—*Economic Condition of First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1922.*

Psychoses.	Total.			Dependent.			Marginal.			Comfortable.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	21	28	49	18	21	39	–	–	–	3	7	10
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	7	4	11	5	3	8	–	–	–	2	1	3
4. General paralysis	31	12	43	25	12	37	–	–	–	6	–	6
5. With cerebral syphilis	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	1	1	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	2	4	6	1	4	5	–	–	–	1	–	1
9. Alcoholic	11	–	11	10	–	10	–	–	–	1	–	1
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	3	3	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	1	1
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
13. Manic-depressive	6	22	28	4	20	24	–	–	–	2	2	4
14. Involution melancholia	3	4	7	1	4	5	–	–	–	2	–	2
15. Dementia præcox	24	28	52	17	25	42	1	–	1	6	3	9
16. Paranoia or paranoic conditions	4	1	5	4	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	11	2	13	8	2	10	–	–	–	3	–	3
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	1	2	3	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	1
19. With constitutional psychopathic inferiority	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	8	4	12	8	4	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	36	30	66	32	25	57	3	–	3	1	5	6
22. Not insane	26	8	34	9	3	12	11	–	11	6	5	11
Totals	192	156	348	144	131	275	15	–	15	33	26	59

TABLE 12.—*Use of Alcohol by First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1922.*

Psychoses.	Total.			Abstinent.			Temperate.			Intemperate.			Unascertained.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	21	28	49	2	22	24	6	1	7	9	–	9	4	5	9
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	7	4	11	4	3	7	2	1	3	1	–	1	–	–	–
4. General paralysis	31	12	43	7	6	13	9	3	12	10	1	11	5	2	7
5. With cerebral syphilis	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
6. With Huntington's chorea	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	2	4	6	1	3	4	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	11	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	10	1	–	1
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	3	3	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	6	22	28	2	17	19	2	1	3	1	–	1	1	4	5
14. Involution melancholia	3	4	7	2	3	5	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
15. Dementia præcox	24	28	52	8	17	25	6	1	7	7	–	7	3	10	13
16. Paranoia or paranoic conditions	4	1	5	1	1	2	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	11	2	13	4	2	6	3	–	3	4	–	4	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	1	2	3	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19. With constitutional psychopathic inferiority	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	8	4	12	3	3	6	2	–	2	1	–	1	2	1	3
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	36	30	66	8	21	29	7	1	8	16	–	16	5	8	13
22. Not insane	26	8	34	4	4	8	11	–	11	4	1	5	7	3	10
Totals	192	156	348	47	109	156	52	10	62	65	2	67	28	35	63

TABLE 13.—*Marital Condition of First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1922.*

Psychoses.	Total.			Single.			Married.			Widowed.			Separated.			Divorced.			Unascertained.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	21	28	49	4	6	10	10	16	26	5	6	11	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	7	4	11	–	–	–	5	2	7	2	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4. General paralysis	31	12	43	6	1	7	21	9	30	3	1	4	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–
5. With cerebral syphilis	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	2	4	6	1	1	2	1	2	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	11		11	6	–	6	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	3	3	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	6	22	28	2	6	8	3	15	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–
14. Involution melancholia	3	4	7	1	1	2	2	3	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15. Dementia præcox	24	28	52	17	5	22	6	18	24	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–
16. Paranoia or paranoic conditions	4	1	5	–	–	–	4	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	11	2	13	7	2	9	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	1	2	3	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19. With constitutional psychopathic inferiority	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	8	4	12	7	4	11	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	36	30	66	17	6	23	17	17	34	2	2	4	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	3	3
22. Not insane	26	8	34	11	3	14	9	4	13	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	4
Totals	192	156	348	81	37	118	88	93	181	15	14	29	–	1	1	4	8	12	4	3	7

TABLE 14.—*Psychoses of Readmissions Year Ending May 31, 1922.*

PSYCHOSES.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1. Traumatic psychoses	–	–	–
2. Senile psychoses, total	–	–	–
(*a*) Simple deterioration	–	–	–
(*b*) Presbyophrenic type	–	–	–
(*c*) Delirious and confused states	–	–	–
(*d*) Depressed and agitated states in addition to deterioration	–	–	–
(*e*) Paranoid states in addition to deterioration	–	–	–
(*f*) Pre-senile types	–	–	–
3. Psychoses with cerebral arteriosclerosis	–	–	–
4. General paralysis	4	1	5
5. Psychoses with cerebral syphilis	–	–	–
6. Psychoses with Huntington's chorea	–	–	–
7. Psychoses with brain tumor	–	–	–
8. Psychoses with other brain or nervous diseases, total	1	1	2
Cerebral embolism	–	–	–
Paralysis agitans	–	–	–
Meningitis, tuberculous or other forms	–	–	–
Multiple sclerosis	–	–	–
Tabes	–	1	1
Acute chorea	–	–	–
Other conditions	1	–	1
9. Alcoholic psychoses, total	5	–	5
(*a*) Pathological intoxication	–	–	–
(*b*) Delirium tremens	–	–	–
(*c*) Acute hallucinosis	1	–	1
(*d*) Acute paranoid type	–	–	–
(*e*) Korsakow's psychosis	–	–	–
(*f*) Chronic hallucinosis	2	–	2
(*g*) Chronic paranoid type	–	–	–
(*h*) Alcoholic deterioration	2	–	2
(*i*) Other types, acute or chronic	–	–	–
0. Psychoses due to drugs and other exogenous toxins, total	–	–	–
(*a*) Opium (and derivatives) cocaine, bromides, chloral, etc., alone or combined	–	–	–
(*b*) Metals, as lead, arsenic, etc.	–	–	–
(*c*) Gases	–	–	–
(*d*) Other exogenous toxins	–	–	–
11. Psychoses with pellagra	–	–	–
12. Psychoses with other somatic diseases, total	–	–	–
(*a*) Delirium with infectious diseases	–	–	–
(*b*) Post-infectious psychoses	–	–	–
(*c*) Exhaustion delirium	–	–	–
(*d*) Delirium of unknown origin	–	–	–
(*e*) Diseases of the ductless glands	–	–	–
(*f*) Cardio-renal disease	–	–	–
(*g*) Other diseases or conditions	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive psychoses, total	9	7	16
(*a*) Manic type	6	5	11
(*b*) Depressive type	2	8	10
(*c*) Stupor	–	–	–
(*d*) Mixed type	–	1	1
(*e*) Circular type	1	3	4
14. Involution melancholia	–	–	–
15. Dementia praecox, total	7	4	11
(*a*) Paranoid type	4	2	6
(*b*) Katatonic type	3	–	3
(*c*) Hebephrenic type	–	2	2
(*d*) Simple type	–	–	–
16. Paranoia and paranoic conditions	–	1	1
17. Epileptic psychoses, total	1	1	2
(*a*) Deterioration	1	–	1
(*b*) Clouded states	–	–	–
(*c*) Other conditions	–	1	1
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses, total	–	–	–
(*a*) Hysterical type	–	–	–
(*b*) Psychasthenic type	–	–	–
(*c*) Neurathenic type	–	–	–
(*d*) Anxiety neuroses	–	–	–
19. Psychoses with constitutional psychopathic inferiority	1	–	1
20. Psychoses with mental deficiency	3	1	4
21. Undiagnosed Psychoses	1	2	3
22. Not insane, total	3	2	5
(*a*) Epilepsy without psychosis	–	–	–
(*b*) Alcoholism without psychosis	1	–	1
(*c*) Drug addiction without psychosis	–	–	–
(*d*) Constitutional psychopathic inferiority without psychosis	–	–	–
(*e*) Mental deficiency without psychosis	1	–	1
(*f*) Others	1	2	3
Totals	61	45	106

TABLE 15.—*Discharges of Patients Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses and Condition on Discharge Year Ending May 31, 1922.*

Psychoses.	Total.			Recovered.			Improved.			Unimproved.			Not Insane.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	1	1	–	–	–
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
4. General paralysis	9	2	11	–	–	–	8	1	9	1	1	2	–	–	–
5. With cerebral syphilis	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	11	–	11	3	–	3	8	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	2	2	4	–	–	–	2	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	13	23	36	–	1	1	13	22	35	–	–	–	–	–	–
14. Involution melancholia	–	9	9	–	–	–	–	9	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
15. Dementia præcox	19	11	30	–	1	1	17	8	25	2	2	4	–	–	–
16. Paranoia or paranoic conditions	2	4	6	–	–	–	2	3	5	–	1	1	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	2	4	6	–	–	–	2	4	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
19. With constitutional psychopathic inferiority	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	6	–	6	–	–	–	5	–	5	1	–	1	–	–	–
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	16	20	36	–	–	–	14	16	30	2	4	6	–	–	–
22. Not insane	21	8	29	–	–	–	9	4	13	12	4	16	–	–	–
Totals	107	91	198	3	2	5	86	75	161	18	14	32	–	–	–

TABLE 16.—*Causes of Death of Patients Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1922.—Continued*

Causes of Death.	Total.			Psychoses.																
				Senile.			With Cerebral Arterio-solerosis.			General Paralysis			Alcoholic.			Manic Depressive.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
General Diseases																		
Typhoid fever	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Malaria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Smallpox	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Measles	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Scarlet fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diphtheria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Influenza	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dysentery	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Erysipelas	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Septicæmia	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Acute articular rheumatism	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tuberculosis of lungs	4	7	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
Other forms of tuberculosis	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Syphilis (non-nervous forms)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cancer	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tumor (non-cancerous)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diabetes	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other general diseases	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nervous System																		
Cerebro-spinal meningitis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of spinal cord	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Apoplexy (cerebral hemorrhage)	3	3	6	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
General paralysis of insane	30	5	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	3	31	–	–	–	–	1	1
Cerebro-spinal syphilis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Exhaustion from other mental diseases	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of brain	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Epilepsy	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chorea	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Other diseases of nervous system	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–

Circulatory System																		
Acute myocarditis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chronic myocarditis	26	13	41	13	7	20	4	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	5
Acute pericarditis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chronic pericarditis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Acute endocarditis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chronic endocarditis	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Arteriosclerosis	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Other diseases of the arteries	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of circulatory system	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Respiratory System																		
Bronchitis	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Bronchopneumonia	7	28	35	2	5	7	2	5	7	–	3	3	–	–	–	1	5	6
Lobar pneumonia	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pleurisy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gangrene of lungs	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the respiratory system	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Digestive System																		
Ulcer of stomach	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diarrhea and enteritis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Appendicitis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Intestinal obstruction	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of intestines	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Cirrhosis of liver	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of liver	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Genito-Urinary System																		
Acute nephritis	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chronic nephritis	1	4	5	1	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of kidneys and annexa	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Diseases of bladder	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of genital organs	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of genito-urinary system	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of the Skin																		
Gangrene	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the skin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of Bones and Locomotor System (Tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Violence																		
Suicide	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fractures	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dislocations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Homicide	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other external violence	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals	89	78	167	18	17	35	6	6	12	28	7	35	1	–	1	6	15	21

TABLE 16.—*Causes of Death of Patients Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1922*—Concluded.

Causes of Death.	Psychoses.																	
	Involution Melancholia.			Dementia Praecox			Epileptic Psychoses.			With Constitutional Psychopathic Inferiority			With Mental Deficiency.			*All Other Psychoses.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
General Diseases																		
Typhoid fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Malaria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Smallpox	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Measles	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Scarlet fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diphtheria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Influenza	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dysentery	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Erysipelas	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Septicæmia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Acute articular rheumatism	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tuberculosis of lungs	–	–	–	1	5	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	2
Other forms of tuberculosis	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Syphilis (non-nervous forms)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cancer	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Tumor (non-cancerous)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diabetes	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other general diseases	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
Nervous System																		
Cerebro-spinal meningitis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of spinal cord	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Apoplexy (cerebral hemorrhage)	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
General paralysis of insane	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1
Cerebro-spinal syphilis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Exhaustion from other mental diseases	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of brain	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Epilepsy	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Other diseases of nervous system	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

Circulatory System																		
Acute myocarditis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chronic myocarditis	1	1	2	2	3	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	4
Acute pericarditis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chronic pericarditis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Acute endocarditis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chronic endocarditis	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Arteriosclerosis	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Other diseases of the arteries	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Other diseases of circulatory system	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Respiratory System																		
Bronchitis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bronchopneumonia	–	1	1	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	3	4
Lobar pneumonia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pleurisy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gangrene of lungs	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the respiratory system	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Digestive System																		
Ulcer of stomach	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diarrhea and enteritis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Appendicitis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Intestinal obstruction	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Other diseases of intestines	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Cirrhosis of liver	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of liver	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Genito-Urinary System																		
Acute nephritis	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chronic nephritis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Other diseases of kidneys and annexa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of bladder	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of genital organs	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of genito-urinary system	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of the Skin																		
Gangrene	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the skin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of Bones and Locomotor System																		
(Tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Violence																		
Suicide	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fractures	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dislocations	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Homicide	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other external violence	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Totals	2	3	5	9	16	25	3	–	3	–	1	1	2	2	4	15	12	27

*Includes group 22 "not insane"

TABLE 17.—*Age of Patients at Time of Death Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1922.*

Psychoses.	Total.			Years.																	
				15-19.			25-29.			30-34.			35-39.			40-44.			45-49.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	18	17	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	6	6	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4. General paralysis	28	7	35	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	2	7	1	8	2	2	4	7	–	7
5. With cerebral syphilis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	3	1	4	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	6	13	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
14. Involution melancholia	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
15. Dementia præcox	9	15	24	1	–	1	–	1	1	2	4	6	–	2	2	–	1	1	1	2	3
16. Paranoia or paranoic conditions	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
17. Epileptic psychoses	3	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19. With constitutional psychopathic inferiority	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	2	4	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	7	7	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	1
22. Not insane	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Totals	89	78	167	1	–	1	3	2	5	5	5	10	10	3	13	3	7	10	10	5	15

TABLE 17.—*Age of Patients at Time of Death Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1922.*—Concluded.

Psychoses.	Years.																	
	50-54.			55-59.			60-64.			65-69.			70 and Over			Unascertained.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	3	3	2	5	13	13	26	–	–	–
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	1	5	4	9	–	–	–
4. General paralysis	1	1	2	4	1	5	3	1	4	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
5. With cerebral syphilis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington s chorea	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	–	3	3	–	3	3	1	1	2	2	2	4	2	3	5	–	–	–
14. Involution melancholia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
15. Dementia præcox	1	1	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	4	5	1	–	1	–	–	–
16. Paranoia or paranoic conditions	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19. With constitutional psychopathic inferiority	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	–
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	1	–	1	1	1	2	2	2	4	–	1	1	2	1	3	–	–	–
22. Not insane	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals	5	5	10	8	9	17	9	7	16	8	11	19	26	24	50	1	–	1

TABLE 18.—*Total Duration of Hospital Life of Patients Dying in Hospital Classified According to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1922.*

Psychoses.	Total.			Months.												Years.					
				Less Than 1.			1-3.			4-7.			8-12.			1-2.			3-4.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	18	17	35	5	1	6	6	7	13	3	3	6	–	1	1	2	3	5	–	1	1
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	6	6	12	3	–	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	2	3	–	1	1
4. General paralysis	28	7	35	3	–	3	5	–	5	5	3	8	3	1	4	8	2	10	3	1	4
5. With cerebral syphilis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	1	2	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	3	1	4	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
9. Alcoholic	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	6	13	19	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	2
14. Involution melancholia	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
15. Dementia præcox	9	15	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	1	3	2	5	–	1	1
16. Paranoia or paranoic conditions	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	3	–	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19. With constitutional psychopathic inferiority	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	2	4	6	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	7	7	14	2	2	4	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	1
22. Not insane	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Totals	89	78	167	18	6	24	15	9	24	10	11	21	4	4	8	19	14	33	5	6	11

TABLE 18.—*Total Duration of Hospital Life of Patients Dying in Hospital Classified According to Principal Psychoses. Year Ending May 31, 1922*—Concluded.

Psychoses.	Years.																				
	5-6.			7-8.			9-10.			11-12.			13-14.			15-19.			20 and Over.		
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4. General paralysis	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5. With cerebral syphilis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	4	5
14. Involution melancholia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
15. Dementia præcox	–	1	1	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	2	–	2	2	4	6
16. Paranoia or paranoic conditions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19. With constitutional psychopathic inferiority	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	2
22. Not insane	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals	2	6	8	2	5	7	3	2	5	1	3	4	4	–	4	2	1	3	4	11	15

REPORT OF TREASURER

WARREN, PA., June 19th, 1922.

To the Trustees of the State Hospital for the Insane,
Warren, Pennsylvania.

The Treasurer respectfully submits the following summary of the receipts and expenditures for the biennial period ending May 31st, 1922:

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT

Receipts

From State Appropriation for the support of Indigent Patients for the biennial period ending May 31st, 1922	$599,392.35	
From Counties, Townships and Municipalities for support of Indigent Patients	400,426.27	
From Private Patients	169,901.19	
From Other Sources	11,637.69	
Borrowed from Warren National Bank	35,000.00	
		$1,216,357.50

Expenditures

Superintendent's Orders Paid	1,216,357.50
Balance cash on hand May 31st, 1922	0.00

SPECIAL APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS.

Receipts from State Treasurer

Blanket Appropriation No. 51 A, 1919	$ 17,028.30	
Installation of Skinner Overhead Garden Irrigation System	4,000.00	
Erection of Machine and Farm Implement Shed	5,000.00	
Purchase of Farm Machinery	502.15	
Construction of Sanitary Ceiling in Dairy Barn	845.70	
Changes in Electric Wiring	5,000.00	
Changes in Fire Protection	2,038.30	
Installation of Auxiliary Pumping Unit	1,520.37	
Installation of Boiler Feed Pump	650.00	
		$ 36,584.82

Expenditures

Superintendent's orders paid on the several accounts	$ 36,584.82
Balance cash on hand May 31st, 1922	0.00

Very respectfully,

N. C. SILL, Treasurer.

STEWARD'S REPORT

WARREN, PA., June 19th, 1922.

To the Trustees of the State Hospital for the Insane,
Warren, Pennsylvania.

The Steward respectfully submits the following report for the biennial period ending May 31st, 1922:

MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

Analysis of Expenses

Salaries, Wages and Labor

Medical Service	$ 51,080.84	
General Administration	106,202.95	
Ward Services	158,598.26	
Repairs and Improvements	69,678.87	
Farm, Stable and Grounds	64,039.83	
		$ 449,600.75

FOOD

Butter	$ 38,768.74	
Beans	4,138.61	
Bread and Crackers	383.51	
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.	8,980.17	
Cheese	8,103.15	
Eggs	5,733.47	
Flour	29,306.68	
Fish	5,450.14	
Fruit (dried and fresh)	11,778.89	
Lard	.80	
Meats	47,607.17	
Milk	6,526.37	
Molasses and syrup	2,245.62	
Spices, seasonings, salt, etc.	5,616.83	
Sugar	11,674.77	
Tea, coffee, cocoa, etc.	7,872.80	
Vegetables	11,307.75	
Yeast	739.50	
Sundries	888.83	
		$ 207,123.80

CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIALS.

Boots, shoes and rubbers	$ 7,240.81	
Clothing	14,333.27	
Dry Goods for clothing and small wares	19,242.95	
Furnishing goods	5,802.35	
Hats and caps	233.65	
Leather and shoes findings	681.50	
Materials and machinery for manufacturing	239.14	
Sundries	32.41	
		$ 47,806.08

Furnishings.

Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.	$ 47,463.66	
Brushes, brooms, etc.	1,514.91	
Carpets, rugs, etc.	273.34	
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.	3,265.75	
Furniture and upholstery	4,502.11	
Kitchen furnishings	3,226.23	
Materials and machinery for manufacturing	156.73	
Wooden ware, buckets, pails, etc.	377.25	
Sundries	358.75	
		$ 61,138.73

Heat, Light and Power.

Coal	$ 77,983.70	
Freight on coal	57,291.18	
Electricity	66.00	
Gas	18,190.62	
Oil	2,402.61	
Sundries	3,125.87	
		$ 159,059.98

Repairs and Improvements.

Cement, lime and plaster	$ 385.29	
Doors, sashes, etc.	57.23	
Electrical work and supplies	4,899.93	
Hardware, iron, steel, etc.	3,561.50	
Lumber	2,245.37	
Machines (detached)	4,721.52	
Paints, oil, glass, etc.	4,874.34	
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies	12,124.15	
Roofing and materials	1,558.62	
Sundries	137.23	
		$ 34,565.18

Farm, Stable and Grounds.

Automobile supplies	$ 4,565.25	
Blacksmithing and supplies	619.63	
Carriages, wagons, etc., and repairs	125.86	
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.	12,266.77	
Hay, grain, etc.	57,448.56	
Harnesses and repairs	513.92	
Horses	522.30	
Cows	5,236.57	
Other live stock	137.65	
Rent	25.00	
Tools, farm machines, etc.	5,302.31	
Sundries	4,306.91	
		$ 91,070.73

Miscellaneous.

Books, periodicals, etc.	$ 920.77
Cuspidor supplies	334.24
Entertainments	2,211.27
Freight, expressage and transportation	1,005.35
Hose, etc.	353.39
Medicines and hospital supplies	11,324.22
Medical attendance, etc. (extra)	884.99
Postage	2,627.55
Printing and printing supplies	4,701.00
Printing annual report	250.00
Religious services	120.00
Return of runaways	329.07

Soap and laundry supplies	16,708.68	
Stationery and office supplies	2,169.97	
School books and school supplies	732.50	
Travel and expenses (official)	1,566.91	
Telephone and telegraph	1,381.05	
Tobacco	4,705.49	
Interest	2,951.19	
Sundries	4,221.26	
		$ 59,498.90
Total expenses for maintenance		$1,109,864.15
Excess of expenses over income June 1, 1920		66,024.13
Total		1,175,888.28
Excess of income over expenses June 1, 1922		5,211.69
		$1,181,099.97

INCOME.

Charges to the Commonwealth for the support of Indigent Patients, 73,431 2-7 weeks at $2.50 (June 1st, 1920 to May 31st, 1921)	$183,578.21	
Charges to the Commonwealth for the support of Indigent Patients, 76,350 3-7 weeks at $3.00 (June 1st, 1921 to May 31st, 1922)	229,051.28	
Received from the Commonwealth to meet deficiency in maintenance account for biennial period ending May 31, 1921	180,000.00	$ 592,629.49
Charges to counties and municipalities, 73,431 2-7 weeks at $2.50 (June 1st, to May 31st, 1921)	$183,578.26	
Charges to counties and municipalities, 76-350 3-7 weeks at $3.00 (June 1st, 1921 to May 31st, 1922)	229,051.35	
Charges to counties and municipalities for traveling, funeral and burial expenses	917.98	$ 413,547.59
Charges to private patients		163,285.20

INCOME FROM OTHER SOURCES.

Sales:			
Food	$1,839.56		
Clothing materials	212.03		
Furnishings	14.73		
Heat, light and power	1,396.86		
Repairs and improvements	238.57		
Miscellaneous	3,034.51	$ 6,736.26	

FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS.

Sales—			
Cows and calves	$1,742.36		
Pigs and hogs	810.19		
Sand and gravel	52.00		
Use of teams	36.50		
Sundries	1,485.38	4,126.43	

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.

Rent	$ 440.00		
Burial and funeral	335.00	775.00	$ 11,637.69
Total			$1,181,099.97

Special Appropriation Accounts.

Appropriation No. 51A—

For purchase of farm machinery, tools and implements; purchase of tools and supplies for engineer's department and necessary repairs to existing machinery; for the erection of a hennery, brooding house and other necessary buildings; for construction of manure pits; for the purchase of furniture and furnishings to equip attendants' home	$ 17,028.30

Appropriation No. 52A—

Installation of Skinner Overhead Garden Irrigation System—	
Material	4,000.00
Erection of Machine and Farm Implement Shed—	
Material and labor	5,000.00
Purchase of Farm Machinery	502.15
Construction of Sanitary Ceiling in Dairy Barn—	
Material	845.70
Changes in Electric Wiring—	
Material and labor	5,000.00
Changes in Fire Protection—	
Material	2,038.30
Installation of Auxiliary Pumping Unit—	
Material	1,520.37
Installation of Boiler Feed Pump—	
Material	650.00
Total	$ 36,584.82

SUMMARY.

Maintenance Account.

Quarter Ending	Charge to Commonwealth	Charge to Counties Townships, and Municipalities	Charge to Private Patients	Received from Other Sources	Income	Expenses	Excess of Expenses Over Income	Excess of Income over Expenses
Aug. 31, 1920....	$ 46,231.43	$46,399.55	$ 17,204.19	$ 1,119.85	$110,955.02	$150,584.70	$39,629.68	
Nov. 30, 1920....	45,848.57	45,982.78	18,147.92	1,712.16	111,691.43	148,296.97	36,605.54	
Feb. 28, 1921....	44,865.00	45,035.44	21,580.24	1,976.64	113,457.32	165,218.99	51,761.67	
May 31, 1921....	46,633.21	46,648.10	22,116.72	1,554.65	116,952.68	102,931.66		$14,021.02
Aug. 31, 1921....	56,798.57	56,837.50	21,804.81	1,394.59	136,835.47	151,512.14	14,676.67	
Nov. 30, 1921....	56,963.14	57,016.15	20,613.26	1,006.00	135,598.55	134,457.05		1,141.50
Feb. 28, 1922....	56,686.71	56,810.44	20,509.87	1,621.02	135,628.04	130,485.75		5,142.29
May 31, 1922....	58,602.86	58,817.63	21,308.19	1,252.78	139,981.46	126,376.89		13,604.57
Total.....	$412,629.49	$413,547.59	$163,285.20	$11,637.69	$1,001,099.97	$1,109,864.15	$142,673.56	$33,909.38

Excess of Expenses over Income for the biennial period ending May 31, 1922...$108,764.18
Excess of Expenses over Income June 1st, 1920..... 66,024.13

$174,788.31

Received from the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania to meet deficiency in Maintenance Account for the biennial period ending May 31st, 1921..... 180,000.00

Excess of income over expenses June 1st, 1922.....$ 5,211.69

STATEMENT OF WEEKS CHARGED.

	Weeks charged to Private Patients	Weeks charged to Indigent Patients	Total weeks Charged	Total Income
Quarter ending Aug. 31, 1920	1,994 4-7	18,492 4-7	20,487 1-7	$110,955.02
Quarter ending Nov. 30, 1920	1,996 1-7	18,339 3-7	20,335 4-7	111,691.43
Quarter ending Feb. 28, 1921	2,252 3-7	17,946	20,198 3-7	113,457.32
Quarter ending May 31, 1921	2,312 4-7	18,653 2-7	20,965 6-7	116,952.68
Quarter ending Aug. 31, 1921	2,208 4-7	18,932 6-7	21,141 3-7	136,835.47
Quarter ending Nov. 30, 1921	2,116 4-7	18,987 5-7	21,104 2-7	135,598.55
Quarter ending Feb. 28, 1922	2,107 2-7	18,895 4-7	21,002 6-7	135,628.04
Quarter ending May 31, 1922	2,213 5-7	19,534 2-7	21,748	139,981.46
Total	17,201 6-7	149,781 5-7	166,983 4-7	$1,001,099.97

CASH SUMMARY ACCOUNT.

Quarter Ending	Received From Commonwealth	Received from Counties, Townships and Municipalities	Received from Private Patients	Borrowed from Warren Nat'l Bank	Received from Other Sources	Total Receipts.	Total Disbursements.
Aug. 31, 1920	$111,389.84	$ 43,378.47	$ 16,854.31		$1,119.85	$ 172,742.47	$172,742.47
Nov. 30, 1920	85,861.11	48,780.39	20,735.84		1,712.16	157,089.50	157,089.50
Feb. 28, 1921	50,000.00	46,326.23	22,363.39	$ 35,000.00	1,976.64	155,666.26	155,666.26
May 31, 1921	77,454.11	44,868.44	22,580.37		1,554.65	146,457.57	146,457.57
Aug. 31, 1921	84,238.86	46,486.91	22,625.67		1,394.59	154,746.03	154,746.03
Nov. 30, 1921	56,798.57	56,779.85	21,425.58		1,006.00	136,010.00	136,010.00
Feb. 28, 1922	40,000.00	54,995.64	21,365.01		1,621.02	117,981.67	117,981.67
May 31, 1922	93,649.86	58,810.34	21,951.02		1,252.78	175,664.00	175,664.00
Total	$599,392.35	$400,426.27	$169,901.19	$35,000.00	$11,637.69	$1,216,357.50	$1,216,357.50

SUMMARY.

Special Appropriations.

Name of Appropriation	Act of General Assembly	Amount of Appropriation Granted	Amount of App'n expended previous to June 1, 1921	Amount of App'n remaining in State Treasury June 1, 1921	Amount of App'n rec'd from State Treasury and expended during year ending May 31, 1922	Balance of App'n remaining in State Treasury June 1, 1922
Reception and Treatment Building	No. 397A 1917	$150,000.00	$ 4,692.35	$145,307.65	.....	$145,307.65
Purchase of land, farming implements, tools and supplies for Engineer's Dept. Repairs to machinery, erection of hennery and other necessary buildings, furnishing Male Attendants' Home	" 51A 1919	25,000.00	18,579.65	6,420.35	$6,420.35	.....
Installation of Skinner Overhead Garden Irrigating System.....	" 52A 1921	4,000.00			4,000.00	.....
Erection of Farm Implement Shed..	" " "	5,000.00			5,000.00	.....
Construction of Ferry-boat.....	" " "	1,000.00			.....	1,000.00
Construction of Root Cellar.....	" " "	1,500.00			.....	1,500.00
Addition to Calf Barn.....	" " "	3,000.00			.....	3,000.00
Purchase of Farm Machinery.....	" " "	5,000.00			502.15	4,497.85
Installation of Rendering plant.....	" " "	2,000.00			.....	2,000.00
Sanitary Ceiling in Dairy Barn.....	" " "	1,200.00			845.70	354.30
Changes in electric wiring.....	" " "	5,000.00			5,000.00	.....
Changes in fire protection.....	" " "	4,000.00			2,038.30	1,961.70
Erection of four cottages.....	" " "	10,000.00			.....	10,000.00
Auxiliary pumping unit.....	" " "	4,200.00			1,520.37	2,679.63
Boiler Feed Pump.....	" " "	650.00			650.00	.....
Relaying Gas and Water Lines.....	" " "	15,000.00			.....	15,000.00
Total.....		$236,550.00	$ 23,272.00	$151,728.00	$ 25,976.87	$187,301.13

INVENTORY

Personal Property—	
Including Provisions, Supplies, Furnishings and Equipment	$ 310,611.19
Real Estate—	
Land	110,295.00
Buildings—	
Including all Buildings for Patients, Employees, Farm, Power Plant, etc	1,526,050.00
Betterments—	
Including Water Works, Electric Lighting Plant, Heating System, Sewage and Drainage System, Pavements and Iron Fences	273,175.00
Total Inventory	$2,220,131.19

Production of the Farm and Garden for the Biennial Period Ending May 31, 1922.

Vegetables, Fruits, Etc.

Asparagus, 675 bunches	$ 152.15	
Apples, 182 bushels	244.00	
Beans, String, 1,037¼ bushels	2,328.30	
Beans, Dry, 83 1-6 bushels	174.60	
Beets, Table, 1,169 bushels	1,715.00	
Beet Greens, 130 bushels	119.00	
Cabbage, Early, 40,780 pounds	1,407.20	
Cabbage, Late, 130 tons	4,750.00	
Carrots, 1,074 bushels	1,451.50	
Cauliflower, 4,783 heads	474.20	
Celery, 1,117½ dozen bunches	833.00	
Cider, 22 barrels	220.00	
Corn, Sweet, 2,672 bushels	3,147.00	
Cucumbers, 307 bushels	402.20	
Egg Plant, 2,292	91.85	
Lettuce, 425½ bushels	850.00	
Lettuce, Hothouse, 60 bushels	183.85	
Onions, 75¼ bushels	143.62	
Onions, Green, 7,709 bunches	136.45	
Onion Sets, 19 bushels	91.00	
Parsnips, 150 bushels	300.00	
Peas, 475 bushels	1,423.85	
Peppers, 527	14.20	
Radishes, 6, 643 dozen bunches	1,442.49	
Pumpkin, 2,000 pounds	30.00	
Rhubarb, 113 bushels	169.50	
Rutabagas, 409 bushels	561.50	
Squash, Summer, 247 bushels	238.75	
Squash, Winter, 14½ tons	871.00	
Sage, 3 bushels	5.50	
Strawberries, 513 7-32 bushels	3,766.83	
Swiss Chard, 688½ bushels	940.12	
Tomatoes, 1,106½ bushels	1,395.75	
Tomatoes, Green, 137 bushels	105.25	
Turnips, 153 bushels	175.50	
		$ 30,355.16

Milk, Pork, Beef, Etc.

Milk to Hospital, 990,791 quarts	$ 57,700.32	
Cream to Hospital, 18,229½ quarts	7,906.40	
Veal, 4,399 pounds	837.58	
Beef, 51,404 pounds	7,581.55	
Pork, 195,238 pounds	31,206.71	
Eggs, 15,110 dozen	6,676.57	
Eggs for Hatching, 410 dozen	123.00	
Poultry, 9,753½ pounds	2,842.09	
		$ 114,874.22

Hay, Grain and Feed.

Rye, 930 bushels	$ 1,023.00	
Oats, 5,985 bushels	4,132.80	
Wheat, 1,191 bushels	1,804.80	
Buckwheat, 190 bushels	171.00	
Hay, Timothy, 291 tons	6,799.00	
Hay, Alfalfa, 44 tons	1,056.00	
Hay, Clover, 355½ tons	7,325.00	
Ensilage Corn, 2,000 tons	11,050.00	
Straw, 273 tons	2,730.00	
Mangles, 3,200 bushels	1,180.00	
Potatoes, 12,458 bushels	12,458.00	
Shelled Corn, 1,876 bushels	1,125.60	
Corn Fodder, 70 tons	350.00	
		$ 51,205.20

Miscellaneous.

Bran to Coach Barn, 3,600 pounds	$ 64.46	
Oats to Coach Barn, 727 bushels	489.96	
Straw to Coach Barn, 4 tons	52.00	
Hay to Coach Barn, 28 tons	630.60	
Schumacher Feed to Coach Barn, 2 tons	64.00	
Teaming for Hospital, 340 days	2,200.00	
Sand and Gravel, 180 yards	340.00	
Lumber, 26,000 feet	1,300.00	5,141.02
Sales—		
Cow and Calves	1,742.36	
Pigs and Hogs	810.19	
Use of Teams	36.50	
Sand and Gravel	52.00	
Sundries	1,485.38	
		$ 4,126.43
Total		$ 205,702.03

Green House Production for the Biennial Period Ending May 31, 1922.

Cut Flowers.

Carnations	42,637
Roses	13,507
Antirrhinums	10,961
Greens	1,077
Lilies	1,315
Chrysanthemums	6,017
Violets	5,385
Mixed Flowers	16,596
House Plants	9,427

Garden Flowers

Asters	13,080
Gladioli	3,210
Dahlias	3,300
Sweet Peas	4,310
Mixed Flowers	25,540

Respectfully submitted,

H. A. Ross, Steward.

APPENDIX

Admission of Patients

1. The admission of patients is governed by law, and the attention of applicants is directed to the following provisions of the Act of Assembly approved May 8, 1883, to-wit:

"No person shall be received as a patient for treatment or for detention into any house or place where more than one person is detained for compensation, without a certificate signed by at least two physicians, residents in this Commonwealth, who have been actually in the practice of medicine for at least five years, both of whom shall certify that they have examined separately the person alleged to be insane, and after such an examination had do verily believe the person is insane, and that the disease is of a character, which, in their opinion, requires that the person should be placed in a Hospital or other establishment where the insane are detained for care and treatment and that they are not related by blood or marriage to the person alleged to be insane, nor in any way connected as a medical attendant or otherwise with the Hospital or other establishment in which it is proposed to place such person."

The certificate above provided for shall be made within one week of the examination of the patient and within two weeks of the time of admission of the patient, and shall be duly sworn to or affirmed before a judge or magistrate of this Commonwealth and the county where such person has been examined, who shall certify to the genuineness of the signatures, and to the standing and good repute of the signers, and any person falsely certifying as aforesaid shall be guilty of a misdemeanor and also liable, civilly, to the party aggrieved.

No person alleged to be insane shall be received into any house for treatment or detention unless at the time of such reception the person or persons at whose instance the person is received shall by writing signed, state that the person is being removed and is to be detained at his or her request under belief that such detention is necessary and for the benefit of the insane person.

There shall also be delivered to the person or persons having supervision or charge of the house a written statement of the following facts relative to the person to be detained, signed by the person or persons at whose instance the insane person is being removed and detained, or if the facts be not known it shall be so stated:

(1) The name.

(2) Age.

(3) Residence for the past year, or for such thereof as is known.

(4) Occupation, trade or employment.

(5) Parents, if living.

(6) Husband or wife.

(7) Children.

(8) Brothers and sisters, and the residence of each of these persons.

(9) If not more than one of these classes is known, the names and residence of such of the next degree of relatives that are known.

(10) A statement of the time at which the insanity has been supposed to exist, and the circumstances that induce the belief that insanity exists.

(11) Name and address of all medical attendants of the patient during the last two years.

2. Whenever a patient is sent to the Hospital by the order of any Court, Justice, Judge, Directors of the Poor of a county, or the Overseers of the Poor of a township or poor district, the order or warrant, or a copy thereof, by which such person is sent, shall be lodged with the Superintendent.

3. All insane persons, residing in the district, who apply for admission with proper papers, and are willing and able to pay their expenses shall be admitted and furnished accommodations. Payment of board for thirteen weeks in advance shall be made for such patient when brought to the Hospital.

4. Each patient before admission shall be made perfectly clean and be free from vermin or any contagious or infectious disease.

5. Each male patient shall be provided with at least three new shirts, a new and substantial coat, vest and pantaloons, of strong woolen cloth, three pairs of woolen socks, a black stock or cravat, a good hat or cap, a pair of new shoes or boots, together with a comfortable outside garment.

6. Each female patient, in addition to the same quality of undergarments, shoes and stockings, shall have a flannel petticoat, two good dresses, also a coat or other outside garment. In case the patient is so much excited as not to admit of being thus clothed, other clothing that can be kept on that is comfortable and in sufficient quantities, with a change thereof, may be substituted.

7. It is very desirable that extra and better apparel should be sent with those accustomed to it, that when their health is improved, and when they attend religious worship, walk or ride out, their self-respect may be preserved. In all cases the patients' best clothing should be sent; it will be carefully preserved, and only used when it is deemed necessary for the purposes above mentioned. Jewelry and all superfluous articles of dress, knives and like property, should be left at home.

8. A written history should be sent with the patient, and if possible, some one acquainted with the patient should accompany him or her to the Hospital, from whom minute, but often, essential particulars may be learned.

9. The price of boarding, including washing, mending and attention for all who are supported by the authorities of the counties and townships, will be the amount required by law. For private patients hereafter admitted, the price of board, attendance and treatment will vary from seven dollars a week upwards, according to expense incurred. For patients sent by the public authorities, payment will be required at the end of each quarter.

10. In all cases of private patients, one quarterly payment for board and expense must be made in advance and a bond given with approved security conditioned for the payment of future quarterly installments in like manner and also for the removal of the patient when discharged, which bond shall be delivered by the Superintendent to the Secretary of the Board. In the absence of such quarterly payment in advance and the accompanying

bond as aforesaid, the patient shall not be received into the Hospital, and it shall be the duty of the Secretary to see that the collection of said bonds, according to their condition, is strictly enforced.

11. In case of death, the parties responsible for the expenses of the patient will be notified by letter or telegraph, and if no response is received the patient will be cared for as the law directs.

ANATOMICAL LAW ENACTED JUNE 13, 1883.

Sec. 2. "All public officers, agents and servants, and all officers, agents and servants of any and every county, city, township, borough, district and other municipality and of any and every almshouse, prison, morgue, hospital, or other public institution having charge or control over dead human bodies required to be buried at the public expense, are hereby required to notify the said board of distribution, or such person or persons as may from time to time be designated by said board, or its duly authorized officer, or agent, whenever any such body or bodies come into his or their possession, charge or control, and shall, without fee or reward, deliver such body or bodies, and permit and suffer the said board and its agents, and the physicians and surgeons from time to time designated by them, who may comply with the provisions of this Act, to take and remove all such bodies to be used within this state for the advancement of medical science; but no such notice need be given, nor shall any such body be delivered if any person claiming to be and satisfying the authorities in charge of said body that he or she is of kindred or is related by marriage to the deceased, shall claim the said body for burial, but it shall be surrendered for interment, nor shall the notice be given or body be delivered if such deceased persons was a traveler who died suddenly, in which case the said body shall be buried."

"Persons voluntarily placing themselves" in the Hospital, "and who may be suffering from nervous diseases, threatening mental disorder, may" (under the Act of May 10, 1893), "be received for a period of one month or less, by an agreement which shall also specify the time, signed by them at the time of admission, and they may renew said agreement at the end of one month, but no agreement shall be deemed to authorize their remaining unless signed in the presence of some adult person attending as a friend of the person applying in the presence of and also by the medical attendant."

Forms of Admission

CERTIFICATE OF PHYSICIANS

We, the undersigned, residents of Pennsylvania, hereby certify that we we have within one week prior to the respective dates hereinafter mentioned at* .... in the County of ..... separately examined ..... of† ..... and do verily believe that the said ..... is insane, and the disease is of a character, which in our opinion, requires the person shall be placed in a hospital or other establishment where the insane are detained for care and treatment.

We further certify that we are graduates of an incorporated medical college and that we have been actually in the practice of medicine for at least five years and that we are not related by blood or marriage to the said .... nor in any way connected as a medical attendant or otherwise with the Hospital or other establishment in which it is proposed to place the aforesaid.

Signed ..... M. D.

Residence .....

Dated ..... day of ..... one thousand nine hundred .....

Signed ..... M. D.

Residence .....

Dated ..... day of ..... one thousand nine hundred .....

*Here insert the street and number of the house (if any) or like particulars.

†Here residence and profession or occupation (if any).

CERTIFICATE OF A MAGISTRATE OR JUDICIAL OFFICER.

(The certificate of a Prothonotary or Notary Public cannot be accepted).

I, ..., a ..... of .... County, in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, do certify that the foregoing certificate was duly sworn or affirmed before me by the above named ..... on ..... day of ..... 19..... that the signatures thereto are genuine and the signers are physicians of good standing and repute.

Signed ..... [L. S.]

ORDER FOR THE RECEPTION OF A PATIENT.

I, ..., the undersigned, hereby request you to receive ....., an insane person, as patient into the State Hospital for the Insane at Warren, Pennsylvania, at the expense of ..... believing that such detention is necessary for ..... benefit.

Subjoined is a statement respecting the said .....

Signed .....

Occupation .....

Degree of relationship (if any) or other circumstances of.....
connection with the patient.....
Dated this.....day of.....one thousand nine hundred.....
To the Superintendent of the State Hospital for the Insane at Warren, Pa.

STATEMENT.

(If any particulars in this statement be not known, the fact to be so stated).

1. Name of patient with Christian name at length.

.....

2. Sex, age and nativity.

.....

3. Residence for the past year or so much thereof as is known.

.....

4. Occupation, trade or employment.

.....

5. Name of parents, if living.

.....

6. Name of husband or wife.

.....

7. Names of children.

.....

8. Names of brothers and sisters and the residence of each of these persons.

.....

9. If not more than one of these classes is known, the names and residence of such of the next degree of relations as are known.

.....

10. Names and addresses of all medical attendants of the patient during the last two years.

.....

11. A statement of the time which the insanity has been supposed to exist and the circumstances that induce the belief that insanity exists.

.....

Signed.....

When the person who signs the statement is not the person who signs the order, the following particulars concerning the person signing the statement are to be added:

Occupation, if any.....
Residence.....
Degree of relationship, if any.....
Or other circumstances of connection with the patient.

BOND FOR THE ADMISSION OF PRIVATE PATIENTS.

Known all Men by These Presents, That we.....
and.....of.....in the County
of.....and State of Pennsylvania
are held and firmly bound unto the Trustees of the State Hospital for the Insane at Warren, Pennsylvania, and their successors in office, in the sum of five hundred dollars, for the payment of which we, and each of us, do bind ourselves, our and each of our executors, and administrators, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals and dated the.....day of.....
19.....

Whereas, Application is herewith filed in behalf of..... .....
of.....in the County of.....and State aforesaid, for admission as a patient to the Hospital at Warren, Pennsylvania, which is under the management of the said obligees:

Now, therefore, the condition of this obligation is such that so long as said patient shall continue in said Hospital, if admitted thereto, and until discharged therefrom, if the said obligors shall pay to said obligees, on account of said patient, together with such extra rate of charge, if any, as may be occasioned by extraordinary care and attention, in such amount or amounts and at such stated time or times as said payments may be required, and shall provide suitable clothing, and pay said obligees in like manner as aforesaid, for all other necessary articles of clothing by them provided for said patient as well as all reasonable funeral expenses of said patient in case of death, and shall remove said patient from said Hospital whenever by the Superintendent thereof so required to do, then this obligation to be void, else to be and remain in full force and virtue.

And further.....do hereby authorize and empower any attorney of any Court of record of Pennsylvania or elsewhere to appear with or without declaration with costs of suit, release of errors, without stay of execution, and with five per cent. attorney's commission for collection..... do also waive the right and benefit of any law of this or any other state exempting property, real or personal, from sale, and if levy is made on land..... .....do also waive the right of inquisition and consent to the condemnation thereof, with full liberty to sell the same on Fi. Fa. with release of errors thereon.

.....[L. S.]
.....[L. S.]
.....[L. S.]

Sealed and delivered in the presence of

.....

.....

Biennial Report

of the

WARREN STATE HOSPITAL

at

Warren, Pennsylvania

for the

Period Ending May 31, 1924

to the

Commissioner, Department of Public Welfare
State of Pennsylvania

THE NEWELL PRESS
WARREN, PA.

OFFICERS OF THE HOSPITAL

Trustees

A. Lincoln Bell, President ..... Ridgway, Elk County
Rufus B. Stone, Vice President ..... Bradford, McKean County
Nelson P. Wheeler, Jr., Secretary ..... Endeavor, Forest County
Charles R. Galbrath ..... Franklin, Venango County
Leroy E. Chapman, M. D. ..... Warren, Warren County
George A. Reed, M. D. ..... Erie, Erie County
Mrs. James P. Rogers ..... Warren, Warren County
Ralph W. Stone ..... Warren, Warren County
Emory C. Thompson, D. D. S. ..... Warren, Warren County

Physician-in-Chief and Superintendent
H. W. Mitchell, M. D.

Assistant Superintendent
Ira A. Darling, M. D.

Assistant Physicians

Howard K. Petry, M. D.
Jacob F. Crane, M. D.
Mary P. Mitchell, M. D.
James Gemmell, M. D.
M. Pearl Russell, M. D.
George I. Ireland, M. D.

Pathologist
Ralph F. Otterbein, M. D.

Consulting Surgeon
William M. Robertson, M. D.

Consulting Ophthalmalogist
E. D. McKee, M. D.

Consulting Laryngologist and Aurist
A. B. MacDonald, M. D.

Dentist
Joseph T. Danforth, D. D. S.

Dental Interne
Nelson B. Edwards, D. D. S.

Superintendent of Nurses
Louise Miller, R. N.

Steward
Harold A. Ross

Accountant
Guy C. Johnson

Treasurer
N. C. Sill

STANDING COMMITTEES

Executive Committee

Rufus B. Stone
Nelson P. Wheeler, Jr.
Ralph W. Stone
George A. Reed, M. D.

Committee on Employees and Salaries

George A. Reed, M. D.
Nelson P. Wheeler, Jr.
Rufus B. Stone
Leroy E. Chapman, M. D.

Farm Committee

Nelson P. Wheeler, Jr.
Charles R. Galbrath
Rufus B. Stone
Leroy E. Chapman, M. D.

Auditing Committee

Charles R. Galbrath
Emory C. Thompson, D. D. S.
Mrs. James P. Rogers
Leroy E. Chapman, M. D.

Building Committee

Ralph W. Stone
Nelson P. Wheeler, Jr.
Emory C. Thompson, D. D. S.
George A. Reed, M. D.

Committee on Purchase

Leroy E. Chapman, M. D.
Charles R. Galbrath
Ralph W. Stone
Nelson P. Wheeler, Jr.

Monthly Visiting Committee

Mrs. James P. Rogers
Charles R. Galbrath
Leroy E. Chapman, M. D.
Emory C. Thompson, D. D. S.

Stated meetings of the Board, Third Friday of March, June, September and December.

Report of the Board of Trustees

June 1, 1924.

To Ellen C. Potter, M. D., Secretary of Welfare, Harrisburg, Pa.

Madam:

In keeping with the requirements of the Administrative Code, the Board of Trustees of the Warren State Hospital submit their report for the biennial period terminating May 31st, 1924.

The enforced economy in maintenance and operation that has been continuous for eight years is reflected in the lack of needed development, in the inadequate upkeep of buildings and equipment and to a certain degree in the service rendered patients and the public.

Beginning with the legislative session of 1917, the hospital officials have endeavored to keep the biennial deficits at the lowest possible figures. These deficits were incurred in this as in other hospitals, because of a maintenance rate too low to meet the increased costs of labor and supplies. We have hoped at every legislative session that appropriations sufficient to meet needs might be obtained. The desired relief has been deferred with the passing of each Legislature. The reduced maintenance fund provided by the state for the past year has required a continuation of the most stringent economy. We are pleased to report that the hospital met the requirement to keep expenses within the amount allotted. Such enforced economy in upkeep and maintenance cannot be continued indefinitely without incurring serious difficulties. A review of our most pressing needs shows that large appropriations are now required to meet existing conditions.

New buildings for both patients and employees are needed to remedy serious overcrowding on the wards and to provide reasonable living conditions for employees. Long deferred installation of electrical machinery and rewiring of buildings are now imperatively demanded. Repairs and changes in existing buildings, for which funds have been requested for years, are necessary for efficient operation.

Approximately $600,000 is needed to meet accumulated needs of the hospital, which have been listed in the Superintendent's report, and to which attention is called.

The policy of the Board of Trustees in delegating to the Physician-in-Chief and Superintendent full authority to represent the Board in all matters of hospital policy, administration and management, now in force at this hospital, has brought about the desirable results expected when the change from a divided management was effected in 1912. The Board believes that this method of conducting hospital affairs assures the best results in dealing with the hospital personnel, in putting into effect requirements of the various State departments having supervisory authority over hospital matters, and in making its own advice and instructions effective.

The medical and nursing service of the hospital, despite many changes in the medical staff and a shortage of desirable applicants for entrance to the training school for nurses, has been well maintained. The clinical facilities of the hospital for many years have been offered to the medical profession for diagnosis and advice in neuro-psychiatric cases. Many such patients are admitted upon voluntary application and numerous requests are made for such service in cases before the courts. A weekly clinic has been held at the hospital since 1918 for any patients that might be brought for examination and report to the interested county organizations. Members of the hospital staff are in attendance at the free clinics of the Erie Dispensary for the purpose of examining all mental and neurological cases referred to the clinic. Examination and psychometric testing of some 300 children in the Warren schools have recently been completed by hospital physicians and social service worker, who are, also, regularly performing similar service for the Erie School for retarded children and are examining all children from other schools referred to them by the school officials. Arrangements are completed to start another clinic in Bradford this fall. The community demand for this type of medical service and keen appreciation of the help rendered, justify the continuance of such extra-institutional activities.

Since our last biennial report, the hospital has lost, through death, the services of Hon. Wm. E. Rice and Hon. Bryan H. Osborne, President and Secretary, respectively, of the Board. The regard of their associates is imperfectly expressed in the attached resolutions.

"WHEREAS, the chair so long occupied by Honorable William Emerson Rice as the President of this Board was made vacant by his lamented death on Friday, the seventh ultimo, and we are now for the first time assembled in his absence;

"BE IT RESOLVED, That we deplore as irreparable his loss to this institution, to the state in whose service he exemplified rare qualities, and to the community whose confidence and esteem he commanded, and to us, his associates who knew his personal worth, his ability and judicial temperament, his genial nature, the insight and tact which, coupled with a delightful sense

of humor, made him at once persuasive in official intercourse and charming among friends:

"BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, That a copy of these resolutions be certified from the minutes to the bereaved family."

"WHEREAS, in the fullness of time, after many years of abiding apprehension, one among us who came early into the membership of this Board, but whom physical disability has long detained, is now to return no more; and

"WHEREAS, at every recurring meeting he has been connected with us in spirit, and made aware of our unabated fellowship, in token of which the office he held and his place in Committee were through long years reserved to him;

"BE IT RESOLVED, That the death of Bryan H. Osborne has removed from the public service one who brought to it a wide knowledge of the affairs of the Commonwealth, experience in its legislation, a clear comprehension of public duty, and to this institution an unwavering sense of devotion to its interests. To his associates he was a royal comrade whose loss cannot be measured in words. To the family in sorrow we tender the personal sympathy of the members of this Board."

It is gratifying to the board that this hospital has enjoyed the advantage of the continued superintendency of Dr. H. W. Mitchell and that his conception of an institution for the treatment of the insane has been well illustrated here under his guidance.

Respectfully submitted,

BOARD OF TRUSTEES,

(Signed)

A. LINCOLN BELL, President

RUFUS B. STONE, Vice President

NELSON P. WHEELER, Secretary

LEROY E. CHAPMAN, M. D.

GEO. A. REED, M. D.

MRS. JAS. P. ROGERS,

RALPH W. STONE,

EMORY C. THOMPSON, D. D. S.

CHARLES R. GALBRATH.

Report of the Superintendent

To the Board of Trustees of the Warren State Hospital, Warren, Pennsylvania.

Gentlemen:

In accordance with the requirements of your Board, the thirty-eighth report of the superintendent, covering the two years ending May 31, 1924, is herewith submitted.

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE 1.—*General Information Year Ending May 31, 1923*

1. Date of opening as an institution for the insane: December 9, 1880.

2. Type of institution: State, county, endowed private, or unendowed private? State.

3. Hospital plant.

Value of hospital property:

Real estate including buildings	$1,941,225.50
Personal property	310,611.19
Total	$2,251,836.69

Total acreage of hospital property owned, 1,285.30 acres.
(Includes grounds, farm and garden and sites occupied by buildings).

Additional acreage rented. None.

Total acreage under cultivation during previous year, 545.2.
(Includes land owned and rented).

4. Officers and Employees:

	Actually in Service at End of Year			Vacancies at End of Year		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Superintendents	1	–	1	–	–	–
Assistant physicians	5	1	6	1	–	1
Medical internes	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clinical assistants	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total physicians	6	1	6	1	–	1

Stewards	1	–	1	–	–	–
Non-resident dentists	1	–	1	–	–	–
Graduate nurses	8	18	26	–	3	3
Other nurses and attendants	42	43	85	15	16	31
Teachers of occupational therapy	–	–	–	–	–	–
Social workers	–	1	1	–	–	–
All other officers and employees	87	48	135	8	–	8
Total officers and employees	145	111	256	24	19	43

5. Census of patient population at end of year:

	Actually in Institution			Absent from Institution but still on Books		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
White						
Insane	815	796	1611	41	25	66
Epileptics	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mental Defectives	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alcoholics	–	–	–	–	–	–
Drug addicts	3	–	3	1	–	1
Neurosyphilitics (without psychosis)		–	–	–	–	–
All other cases	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	818	796	1614	42	25	67
Colored						
Insane	9	14	23	–	–	–
Epileptics	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mental defectives	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alcoholics	–	–	–	–	–	–
Drug addicts	–	–	–	–	–	–
Neurosyphilitics (without psychosis)		–	–	–	–	–
All other cases	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	9	14	23	–	–	–
Grand Total	827	810	1637	42	25	67

	Males	Females	Total
6. Patients employed in industrial classes or in general hospital work on date of report	406	390	796
7. Average daily number of all patients actually in institution during year	825.9	827	1652.9
8. Voluntary patients admitted during year	19	4	23
9. Persons given advice or treatment in out patient clinics during year	12	15	27

TABLE 2.—*Financial Statement Year Ending May 31, 1923*

Receipts

Balance on hand from previous fiscal year		$ 5,211.69
Received from appropriations (State)		256,718.40
Received from paying patients	Indigent $232,269.91	317,994.97
	Private 85,725.06	
Received from all other sources		7,089.83
Total receipts		$587,014.89

Disbursements

1. Expenditures for maintenance of patients:		
Salaries and wages	$233,252.83	
Provisions (food)	90,129.98	
Fuel, light and water	80,919.31	
All other expenditures for maintenance	158,264.24	
Total expenditures for maintenance		$562,566.36
2. Expenditures for purposes other than maintenance, including new buildings, additions, extraordinary repairs, improvements, etc.		24,448.53
3. Expenditures for repayment of loans and interest on loans		.....
Total expenditures		$587,014.89
Amount returned to state treasurer or other officials		0.00
Balance on hand at close of year		0.00
Total disbursements, including balance on hand		$587,014.89

TABLE 3.—*Movement of Insane Patient Population Year Ending May 31, 1923*

	Insane		
	Males	Females	Totals
1. Insane patients on books of institution at beginning of institution year	855	856	1,711
2. Admissions during year:			
(a) First admissions	202	99	301
(b) Readmissions	38	41	79
(c) Transfers from other institutions for mental diseases	17	23	40
3. Total received during year	257	163	420
4. Total on books during year	1,112	1,019	2,131
5. Discharged from books during year:			
(a) As recovered	17	20	37
(b) As improved	89	58	147
(c) As unimproved	11	10	21
(d) As without psychosis	5	7	12
(e) Transferred to other institutions for mental diseases	12	27	39
(f) Died during year	109	62	171
6. Total discharged, transferred and died during year	243	184	427
7. Insane patients remaining on books of institution at end of institution year	869	835	1,704

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE 1.—*General Information Year Ending May 31, 1924*

1. Date of opening as an institution for the insane: December 9, 1880.
2. Type of institution: State, county, endowed private, or unendowed private? State.
3. Hospital plant:

Value of hospital property:

Real estate including buildings	$1,950,900.50
Personal property	293,687.99
Total	$2,244,588.49

Total acreage of hospital property owned, 1,285.30 acres.
(Includes grounds, farm and garden and sites occupied by buildings).

Additional acreage rented. None.

Total acreage under cultivation during previous year, 545.2 acres.
(Includes land owned and rented).

4. Officers and employees:

	Actually in Service at End of Year			Vacancies at End of Year		
	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals
Superintendents	1	–	1	–	–	–
Assistant physicians	6	1	7	1	–	1
Medical internes	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clinical assistants	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total physicians	7	1	8	1	–	1
Stewards	1	–	1	–	–	–
Resident dentists	1	–	1	–	–	–
Graduate nurses	6	14	20	–	–	–
Other nurses and attendants	47	47	94	–	–	–
Teachers of occupational therapy	–	1	1	–	1	1
Social workers	–	1	1	–	–	–
All other officers and employees	88	48	136	–	–	–
Total officers and employees	150	112	262	1	1	1

5. Census of patient population at end of year.

	Actually in Institution			Absent from Institution but still on Books		
	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals
WHITE						
Insane	823	832	1655	66	50	116
Epileptics	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mental defectives	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alcoholics	1	–	1	–	–	–
Drug addicts	3	2	5	–	–	–
Neurosyphilitics (without psychosis)		–	–	–	–	–
All other cases	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	827	834	1661	66	50	116

COLORED						
Insane	12	11	23	–	–	–
Epileptics	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mental defectives	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alcoholics	–	–	–	–	–	–
Drug addicts	–	–	–	–	–	–
Neurosyphilitics (without psychosis)		–	–	–	–	–
All other cases	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	12	11	23	–	–	–
GRAND TOTAL	839	845	1684	66	50	116

6. Patients employed in industrial classes or in general hospital work on date of report	550	453	1003
7. Average daily number of all patients actually in institution during year	824	832	1656
8. Voluntary patients admitted during year	19	10	29
9. Persons given advice or treatment in out patient clinics during year	47	38	85

TABLE 2.—*Financial Statement Year Ending May 31, 1924*

Receipts

Balance on hand from previous fiscal year			$ 0.00
Received from appropriations—State			194,472.19
Received from paying patients—Indigent	$232,924.67		324,911.34
Private	91,986.67		
Cash Sales		$ 6,422.27	
Received from all other sources—Farm Products furnished hospital		61,945.99	68,368.26
Total receipts			$587,751.79

Disbursements

1. Expenditures for maintenance of patients:		
Salaries and wages	$227,328.78	
Provisions (food)	151,722.17	
Fuel, light and water	66,327.73	
All other expenditures for maintenance	126,400.92	
Total expenditures for maintenance		$571,779.60
2. Expenditures for purposes other than maintenance, including new buildings, additions, extraordinary repairs, improvements, etc.		15,972.19
3. Expenditures for repayment of loans and interest on loans		.....
Total expenditures		$587,751.79
Amount returned to state treasurer or other officials		.....
Balance on hand at close of year		.....
Total disbursements, including balance on hand		$587,751.79

TABLE 3.—*Movement of Insane Patient Population Year Ending May 31, 1924*

	Insane		
	Males	Females	Totals
1. Insane patients on books of institution at beginning of institution year	869	835	1,704
2. Admissions during year:			
(a) First admissions	201	144	345
(b) Readmissions	36	31	67
(c) Transfers from other institutions for mental diseases	3	3	6
3. Total received during year	240	178	418
4. Total on books during year	1,109	1,013	2,122
5. Discharged from books during year:			
(a) As recovered	12	17	29
(b) As improved	58	40	98
(c) As unimproved	10	7	17
(d) As without psychosis	16	7	23
(e) Transferred to other institutions for mental diseases	8	2	10
(f) Died during year	100	45	145
6. Total discharged, transferred and died during year	204	118	322
7. Insane patients remaining on books of institution at end of institution year	905	895	1,800

The hospital population shows an increase of only thirty-five patients during the biennium. The increase has been kept to low figures partly by liberal use of the parole system as in former years but largely by declining to receive patients not residents of the counties composing our hospital district. The seriously overcrowded condition of the hospital has necessitated adherence to this policy. The many requests for admission we are obliged to decline emphasize the need of increased accomodations for mental cases, not only at this hospital, but throughout the state.

Fortunately, there have been no epidemic diseases, suicides or serious accidents to report during the period covered by the tables which carry the necessary statistical data. The diagnostic nomenclature used in the statistical forms is that furnished by the American Psychiatric Association and approved by the Welfare Department of Pennsylvania and being adopted by most states has the merit of producing more uniformity in hospital reports than could be obtained otherwise.

A brief discussion of the cases admitted and discharged during the biennium follows:

I.

TRAUMATIC PSYCHOSES

Two men were admitted to the hospital on account of mental trouble secondary to head injuries. Their psychic disturbance was of a chronic type that has necessitated hospital detention. There have been no discharges or deaths of patients with traumatic psychoses.

II.

SENILE PSYCHOSES

Of the first admissions 9.3% and 8.6% of all admissions were due to

the retrograde changes incident to senility. There were thirty-four men and twenty-seven women brought to the hospital as first admissions; four men and three women had been previously committed. Six men and four women were discharged as improved; two men were taken home without improvement. Nearly all patients admitted on account of senile mental changes are in a critical physical condition and inasmuch as the psychosis is in reality one of the manifestations of a general disintegration, a high death rate must be expected. During this biennial period, forty-seven men and thirty women with senile psychoses have died.

III.

Psychoses With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis

Of the first admissions 4.9% and 4.4% of all admissions were due to psychoses with cerebral arteriosclerosis. Twenty-nine men and five women were committed as first admissions; three men had received other hospital care. Four men and two women were discharged as improved; one man was removed in an unimproved condition. Twenty-four men and four women with this form of mental trouble died.

IV.

General Paralysis

Of the first admissions 13.9% and 11.9% of all admissions were due to general paralysis of the insane. Seventy-two men and eighteen women had received no previous hospital treatment; three men and one woman had received other treatment. Eight men and four women were discharged as improved; one man and one woman left the hospital unimproved.

Seventy men and sixteen women died of this disease. Persistent intravenous treatment with cyanide of mercury has been given for the past four years to all patients not receiving special forms of treatment. It is thought that this is mainly responsible for the fact that there are no patients with paresis in the hospital that have the decubiti and contractures so frequently complicating this disease. Intensive intravenous treatment with various forms of arsphenamine has appeared to give good results in a limited number of cases. A small series of cases treated with sulpharsphenamine intravenously has responded with an unusually high percentage of clinical remissions. In spite of all treatment suggested during the past twelve years, paresis must still be considered one of the most fatal of diseases, if conclusions are based upon the ultimate outcome in cases so far advanced as to require commitment.

V.

Psychoses With Cerebral Syphilis

Cerebral syphilis was the cause of the first admission of four men and brought in two men who had received other treatment. One man and one woman were discharged as improved. One man and one woman died.

VI.

Psychoses With Huntington's Chorea

One woman with mental illness secondary to Huntington's chorea came to the hospital for her first period of hospital care. One man and one woman were admitted who had received other hospital treatment. One woman died with this disease.

VII.

Psychoses With Brain Tumor

One man was admitted to the hospital for the first time on account of a psychosis with brain tumor, and died within a month.

VIII.

Psychoses With Other Brain or Nervous Diseases

Four men were admitted for their first period of hospital treatment on account of psychoses associated with various forms of organic brain and nervous diseases. One recovered from the psychosis; two went home as improved. One man and one woman died.

IX.

Alcoholic Psychoses

Of the first admissions 4.6% and 4.2% of all admissions were on account of alcoholic psychoses. Twenty-nine men and one woman were admitted for their first period of hospital care; eight men had other commitments. This number of admissions is about 1% greater than during the biennial periods ending in 1920 and 1922; but is 5.5% less than the average prior to 1918. Eight men and one woman were discharged as recovered; twenty-two men and one woman as improved. Three men who had been in the hospital for a minimum period of seven years died of intercurrent illnesses. It is of interest to note that in spite of the presumably poisonous quality of the alcohol now sold that there have been no deaths among the patients admitted with acute alcoholic psychoses.

X.

Psychoses Due to Drugs and Other Exogenous Toxins

One man was admitted with a drug psychoses and died within a month. He had had other periods of hospital care. One woman was discharged unimproved.

XI.

Psychoses With Pellagra

No pellagrins have been admitted to the hospital and no cases have developed during the biennial period.

XII.

Psychoses With Other Somatic Diseases

Of the first admissions 1.5% and 1.3% of all admissions were due to mental illness that was secondary to physical diseases. Of the first admissions, three were associated with cardio-renal diseases, one with an infectious disease, one with exhaustion, and five were due to several interacting factors. Three men were discharged as recovered; two men and one woman went home improved. Three men and two women died.

XIII.

Manic Depressive Psychoses

Of the first admissions 4.9% and 9.6% of all admissions were due to various forms of manic depressive psychosis. Seventeen men and fifteen women were admitted for their first period of hospital treatment; fourteen men and thirty women had been committed previously. Nine men and eighteen women were discharged as restored; eight men and twenty-five women went home improved; one woman was removed unimproved. Five men and eight women with this form of mental disturbance died.

XIV.

Involution Melancholia

Of the first admissions 4.1% and 3.6% of all admissions were due to involution melancholia. Fourteen men and thirteen women were admitted for their first period of hospital care; one woman had had another commitment. Three women were discharged as recovered; three men and seven women went home improved. The equal division of this disease between the sexes is interesting in view of the lay belief that these mid-life depressions are usually associated with the menopause in women.

XV.

Dementia Praecox

Of the first admissions 19.6% and 20% of all admissions were diagnosed dementia praecox. Sixty-nine men and fifty-eight women were admitted to a hospital for the first time; fourteen men and nineteen women had had other commitments. Three men and three women improved so much that they were considered recovered at the time of their discharge. The question as to the possibility of recovery from a true schizophrenic breakdown is still a matter for argument. It is recognized that there may have been a mistake in the staff meeting diagnosis of these cases, also that the physician who made the discharge record may have erred. The fact remains that there were six patients with more or less characteristic evidences of dementia praecox, who on leaving the hospital appeared to be normal. Thirty-five men and six women were discharged as improved; four men and seven women went home unimproved. Thirty-six men and thirty-three women with this type of psychosis died.

XVI.

Paranoia or Paranoid Condition

Of the first admissions 1.5% and of all admissions were due to paranoia or paranoid conditions. Seven men and three women were committed for their first period of hospital care; two women had received other hospital care. Three men and one woman were discharged as improved. Two men and two women with this psychosis died.

XVII.

Epileptic Psychoses

Of the first admissions 2.4% and 2.2% of all admissions were due to epileptic psychosis. Ten men and six women were admitted for their first period of hospital treatment; two men had had other commitments. Eight men and one woman were discharged as improved. Ten men and seven women with this form of mental disorder died. All patients in the hospital subject to epileptic seizures have been constantly treated with luminal or bromides combined with luminal. They are also kept on a special dietetic and hygienic regimen. None of these seriously affected patients have been cured, but many have been made far more comfortable.

XVIII.

Psychoneuroses and Neuroses

Of the first admissions 1.3% were due to neuroses and psychoneuroses. Four men and five women came to the hospital for their first period of hospital care. One man was discharged as recovered; two women were discharged as improved, and two men went home unimproved.

XIX.

Psychoses With Constitutional Psychopathic Inferiority

Psychoses with psychopathic personality caused the first admission of two men and brought to the hospital one man who had been cared for in another hospital. One man was discharged as recovered and four men were discharged as improved.

XX.

Psychoses With Mental Deficiency

Of the first admissions 3.5% and 3.7% of all admissions were due to psychoses with mental deficiency. Fourteen men and nine women came for their first period of hospital treatment; four men and three women had had other hospital care. One woman recovered from the psychosis that necessitated commitment; eight men and four women were discharged as improved; one man and one woman went home unimproved. Five men and three women with this form of mental disorder died.

XXI.

Undiagnosed Psychoses

Of the first admissions 16.1% and 15.1% of all admissions were not definitely diagnosed. This means that there was some difference of opinion at staff meeting as to the exact nature of the illness or that the symptoms observed did not permit of classification in any of the standard groups. Many of these cases were the personal reactions of unstable individuals to the stress of unsatisfactory environment or the troubles of life. Twenty-nine men and fifty-five women were admitted for their first period of hospital care; seven men and ten women had had other commitments. Five men and ten women were discharged as recovered; twenty-five men and sixteen women as improved; five men and three women unimproved. Nine men and six women died.

XXII.

Without Psychosis

Of the first admissions 9.1% and 8.8% of all admissions were found to be without psychosis. Thirty-seven men and twenty-two women were admitted for their first period of hospital care; nine men and two women had had other commitments. Of these first admissions, one had epilepsy without a psychosis; four had psychopathic personalities; nine were habitual drunkards; ten were mental defectives without psychoses; twelve were drug addicts; and twenty-three came for observation. Seventeen men and ten women were discharged as recovered; eight men and three women as improved; five men and three women unimproved. Two men of this group died.

The medical work has been carried on with the usual difficulty resulting from frequent staff changes that here, and in most similar hospitals, have been too common since the war. Nearly everywhere it has been difficult to keep the proper ratio of physicians to patients. It is relatively easy to secure the services of young physicians for short periods who will be satisfied with such living conditions as most hospitals offer. Under supervision of more experienced men, they can help to keep up a desirable medical routine. No hospital can depend solely upon such services. Older and more experienced physicians must be permanently retained in the service to ensure adequate medical work. To retain their services, opportunities for home and family life, comparable to that obtainable elsewhere and in other medical work, must be furnished by hospital managements desirous of maintaining a medical service for which apology is not necessary. Only rarely does the recent medical graduate bring to his new duties in psychiatry any working knowledge of the subject, however well founded he may be in general medicine. The special knowledge necessary for work satisfactory to the management and helpful to the patients, can be acquired only by prolonged experience and personal contact with the daily problems of actual ward service. When a physician acquires a capacity for satisfactory work and leaves duties otherwise attractive to his tastes because he cannot have the home life desired, the hospital loses a valuable asset. The shortage of qualified physicians makes it increasingly hard to supply the loss. Comfortable home conditions for the hospital physician and his family will do much to retain desirable

men and to prevent the disorganization of medical work resulting from frequent staff changes in all grades of medical service.

We have followed the precedent of recent years in making thorough physical and mental examinations of all patients, and the application of laboratory diagnostic technique helpful in our cases. We have endeavored to follow therapeutic measures of proven value and to try others of doubtful efficacy. Prophylaxis against typhoid fever and small-pox has been used in all admissions and to a limited extent against diphtheria. The hospital has been kept free from typhoid since innoculation was adopted twelve years ago as a routine measure.

Surgical consultation has been secured in all cases requiring such assistance and all imperative surgery has been performed at the hospital. Diseases of eye, ear, nose and throat requiring special attention have been referred to a consultant. We have also continued our custom of welcoming the visits of any reputable physician, whom the family of a patient might desire to have in consultation.

Hydrotherapy and massage have been in continuous use, the prolonged warm bath, packs and douche-room treatments being used extensively.

Occupational therapy, as employed here for twenty years, should be developed to a point of greater usefulness to both patients and the hospital. Plans to extend this work to include more than the relatively small number of patients hitherto engaged are under consideration and when we are able to secure more funds than are required for bare necessities, this important development in the treatment of mental cases will be effected.

The dental service has been greatly developed. Commodious quarters equipped with two operating units, X-Ray machine and all accessories requisite for ordinary treatments have been provided. A dental intern has been added to the force, and we have had for some months the gratuitous service of a competent oral hygienist. This new service has been operating for five months and a list of the work performed in that time is appended:

DENTAL SUMMARY FROM JANUARY 19, 1924, TO JUNE 1, 1924

Examinations	1351
Examination Report	31
Amalgam Fillings	110
Cement Fillings	53
Temporary Fillings	33
Gutta Percha Fillings	13
Root Fillings	26
Synthetic Fillings	24
Extractions	805
Impactions	2
Cleaning and scaling	191
Root Canal Treatments	54
Pyorrhea and Ulcerative Gingivitis Treatments	78
Sedatives	68
Acute Abscess	19
Chronic Abscess	6
Ranula's	2
Acute Empyema of Maxillary Sinus	6
General Anaesthetics	13
Nerve Blocking	41
Infiltrations	75
Dental X-Rays	96
General X-Rays	35
Plates adjusted	52
Plates repaired	5

A new index system including complete dental examinations and operative records was installed in January, 1924, since which time a thorough dental examination of every patient in the hospital has been made, including new admissions.

Social service activities are being continued and over four hundred cases have been investigated during the biennium. This work could be extended most advantageously if funds were available. The social worker brings to the medical staff information not otherwise obtainable, that is necessary for proper consideration of many cases. Of equal importance she keeps paroled patients and their families in touch with the hospital, often to the great comfort of the former.

Since the last report, our extra-mural service, hitherto largely confined to neuro-psychiatric cases referred to us by Warren County agencies, has been extended to furnishing a consultant at the Erie Dispensary, where ideal conditions exist for giving the required aid. The large corps of consultants, excellent social service and adequate quarters supply every requirement necessary for our special work.

Members of the staff have made a careful survey of the Warren Schools examining several hundred children referred to them for psychometric testing and general examination. This service is also supplied to the school for retarded pupils in Erie. A clinic for neuropsychiatric cases will be started at Bradford this fall. It is hardly feasible to undertake more duties in this field until the shortage of maintenance funds, so often mentioned in recent years, can be remedied.

Papers by staff members, read before medical societies or published in medical journals, since the last report, are listed below.

"Phenobarbital (Luminal) Treatment of Insane Epileptics." Ira A. Darling, M. D. Arch, Neurol. and Psychiat., Chicago, 1923, Vol. IX.

"Syphilis in Hospitals for the Insane; Its Diagnosis and Treatment." H. W. Mitchell, M. D. Therap. Gaz., Detroit, 1922, Vol. XXVIII.

"The Determination of Sodium, Potassium, Calcium and Magnesium in the Blood and Spinal Fluid of Patients Suffering from Manic Depressive Insanity." Drs. P. G. Weston and M. Q. Howard. Arch. Neurol. and Psychiat., Chicago, 1922, Vol. VIII.

"Presidential Address." (American Psychiatric Association), H. W. Mitchell, M. D. American Journal of Psychiatry, Vol. III, July, 1923.

"Basal Metabolism Tests at the Warren State Hospital." Ira A. Darling, M. D. Warren County Medical Society.

"The Present Status of Thyroid Diseases." R. F. Otterbein, M. D. Warren County Medical Society.

"The History and Development of Obstetrics." J. F. Crane, M. D. Warren County Medical Society.

"The Early Diagnosis of Neurosyphilis." Ira A. Darling, M. D. Venango County Medical Society.

"Kidney Function Tests." W. W. Woodhouse, M. D. Warren County Medical Society.

"Bacillus Acidophilus in Chronic Constipation." H. K. Petry, M. D. Warren County Medical Society.

"Cyanide of Mercury Given Intravenously in the Treatment of Neurosyphilis." A. D. Martin, M. D. Warren County Medical Society.

"Policy of the Warren State Hospital Clinics." Ira A. Darling, M. D. Warren County Medical Society.

Changes in Staff

Appointments: W. W. Woodhouse, M. D. A. D. Martin, M. D. W. L. Hardesty, M. D. Ralph F. Otterbein, M. D. Jacob F. Crane, M. D. Murray N. Fowler, M. D. Emma T. Fryer, M. D. Nelson B. Edwards, D. D. S.

Resignations: Paul G. Weston, M. D. Adelaide Ellsworth, M. D. H. W. McAdoo, M. D. Merle Q. Howard, M. D. W. W. Woodhouse, M. D. A. D. Martin, M. D. Wm. L. Hardesty, M. D.

Messrs. Elmer E. Shelly, Miller A. Sanders and Hugh Robertson, medical students from the University of Pennsylvania, have served as internes during summer vacations of the last two years.

Training School for Nurses

Amy L. MacLaren, R. N., Superintendent of Nurses for eleven years, secured a richly deserved promotion by appointment as Superintendent of the Warren General Hospital. Her long service was marked by a constant effort to promote the best interests of the hospital and the young women in training. Louise Miller, R. N., a graduate of the school, has been appointed to fill the vacancy. In common with most hospitals of this character, the greatest difficulty in conducting a training school follows the dearth of suitable applicants, fully prepared to meet the requirements of the State Board for Registration of Nurses. The arrangement for affiliation with Hamot Hospital, Erie, Pa., providing that one-third of the three year course shall be spent in the service of that hospital, continues to furnish in a most satisfactory manner the experience and training required to supplement that given at the hospital.

Lists of graduates for the years 1922 and 1923 are as follows:

1922

Anna A. Andrews	Esther E. Pederson
Edna Boyle	Anna C. Pratt
Gladys R. Enstrom	Matilda C. Rohde
Anna M. Kestler	Mary A. Rohde
Catherine M. MacLaren	Dorothy Shumaker
Jessie M. Main	R. Edith Weaver

Madge V. Wilson

Leo J. Bieliski, Donald D. Bogart, Charles G. Nelson, 2nd year graduates.

1923

Lillian P. Cornell	Mabel McCowey
Matilda S. Hjerpe	Edna M. Rogers
Helen L. Liebel	Julia M. Simones
Helen Mackey	Ethel N. Stone
Eva F. MacLaren	Ingeborg A. Sundeen

Leonard J. Jarvis, Everett F. Martin, 2nd year graduates.

Farm and Garden

The yield of farm and garden crops for the past two years has about equalled the average of recent years. Milk production has fallen somewhat due to contagious abortion in the herd. During the last year an epidemic of hog cholera caused the death of one hundred and fifty-eight hogs despite the immediate use of preventive innoculation. Routine immunization treatment has been adopted as a permanent procedure with no recurrence of the disease. The herd has been tested for tuberculosis at stated intervals and remains free from infection.

In all work relating to disease among animals we have had the valued help and advice of the State Veterinarian, Dr. T. E. Munce and his assistants, Drs. Turner, Marshall and Hendricks, to all whom the hospital is greatly indebted for valuable service generously given for many years. Prof. H. D. Munroe of the Extension Department of State College and Dr. E. L. Stubbs of the Department of Agriculture, were both called upon for consultation and advice in matters relating to their individual duties and visited the hospital to give the benefit of their trained experience.

Finances

During the past year hospital receipts from the state for maintenance of indigent patients were reduced 22% from the amount we should have received, had the authorized board rate for indigent patients been allowed. By incurring no expenses not imperatively demanded we have been able to keep expenses down to the required level. This hospital received the sum of $6,000 from the last legislature for special appropriations and it has been expended under directions of your Board.

The Legislatures of 1917, 1919 and 1921 were obliged to meet deficits in running expenses of all State Hospitals, as board rates were not increased while prices for labor and supplies soared. At each of these legislative sessions the hospital officers were requested to avoid all expense not absolutely necessary for running, in the expectation that matters would improve and the succeeding session would provide more generously. We met the requests literally as can be demonstrated by comparison of appropriation figures. As a result, there has been no expansion of hospital facilities. Repairs and replacements have fallen far below conservative needs, and equipment needs are large. For reasonable development of the hospital, renovation of existing buildings, replacements and needed equipment, appropriations for the following list should be requested:

Schedule of Needs

1.	Admission building for acute cases. (To supplement an equal amount now available)	$150,000.00
2.	Tunnel construction and repairs	25,000.00
3.	Carpenter Shop and work-room for patients	15,000.00
4.	New cottages (4) for employees	24,000.00
5.	Two cottages for tubercular patients	75,000.00
6.	Enlarging Nurses' Home	50,000.00
7.	Remodelling old Power House, and Carpenter's Shop	15,000.00
8.	Addition to laundry	30,000.00
9.	Roofing slate for several buildings	3,000.00
10.	Installation of new bake ovens	8,000.00
11.	Fireproof vault doors	1,100.00
12.	Laundry machinery	15,000.00
13.	Night watch clock system	8,000.00
14.	Fireproof safe cabinets for hospital records	5,200.00
15.	New engines and electrical equipment in power house, pumping plant; rewiring lighting system	125,000.00
16.	Relaying sidewalks on hospital grounds	5,000.00
17.	Manure pits	3,000.00
18.	Repairing roofing over root cellar at main hospital barn	3,000.00
19.	Equipment	10,000.00
	TOTAL	$570,300.00

Religious Services

Rev. Benjamin M. Swan continues to conduct Protestant services in the hospital chapel. Rev. Father Liebel, who for years brought consolation to Catholic patients, was succeeded by Rev. Father Moore.

Acknowledgments

Acknowledgement of gifts for the use of patients is due the following donors: Davidson & Donaldson, Mr. J. P. Evans, Knights of Columbus, Miss Minnie Miller, Conewango Club, Miss L. H. Cole, Mrs. A. G. Bunce, Bethel Class First Lutheran Church of Warren.

Thanks are also due the following for entertainment furnished: Sunday

School of North Warren Presbyterian Church, Moose Band, Sunday School Orchestra First Presbyterian Church, Boy Scouts, Warren Band.

It is regretable that another report should close with a history of little accomplished in the matter of hospital development and with an increasing list of so many needed improvements that must await future legislative action.

While denied the pleasure of seeing the accomplishment of plans long under contemplation, I am the more grateful to all members of the Board for their support and consideration.

Respectfully submitted,

H. W. MITCHELL.

May 31, 1924.

TABLE 4.—*Nativity of First Admissions and of Parents of First Admissions Year Ending May 31, 1923*

Nativity	Patients			Parents of Male Patients			Parents of Female Patients		
	Males	Females	Totals	Fathers	Mothers	Both Parents	Fathers	Mothers	Both Parents
United States	157	76	233	7	8	80	8	4	32
Africa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Asia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Australia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Austria	6	3	9	–	–	6	1	–	1
Belgium	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Canada	–	–	–	2	–	1	3	–	–
Central America	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
China	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Czecho-Slovakia	2	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–
Cuba	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Denmark	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
England	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	2
Europe	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Finland	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
France	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–
Germany	9	2	11	5	2	15	3	2	6
Greece	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Holland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hungary	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
India	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ireland	3	3	6	4	1	8	2	3	5
Italy	5	2	7	–	–	7	–	–	3
Japan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Jugo-Slavia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mexico	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Norway	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Philippine Islands	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poland	5	3	8	–	1	4	–	–	2
Porto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Portugal	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Roumania	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Russia	3	1	4	–	–	4	–	–	–
Scotland	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
South America	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spain	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sweden	6	6	12	–	–	9	–	1	6
Switzerland	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	1
Turkey in Asia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkey in Europe	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wales	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
West Indies	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other countries	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unascertained	2	1	3	–	7	37	1	7	23
Totals	202	99	301	23	22	180	19	18	81

TABLE 5.—*Citizenship of First Admissions Year Ending May 31, 1923*

	Males	Females	Totals
Citizens by birth	157	77	234
Citizens by naturalization	34	18	52
Aliens	4	2	6
Citizenship unascertained	7	2	9
Totals	202	99	301

TABLE 6.—*Psychoses of First Admissions Year Ending May 31, 1923*

PSYCHOSES	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals
1. Traumatic psychoses				2	–	2
2. Senile psychoses				17	12	29
3. Psychoses with cerebral arteriosclerosis				11	3	14
4. General paralysis				39	10	49
5. Psychoses with cerebral syphilis				2	–	2
6. Psychoses with Huntington's chorea				–	–	–
7. Psychoses with brain tumor				–	–	–
8. Psychoses with other brain or nervous diseases, total				2	0	2
(a) Cerebral embolism				–	–	–
(b) Paralysis agitans				–	–	–
(c) Meningitis, tubercular or other forms				–	–	–
(d) Multiple sclerosis				–	–	–
(e) Tabes dorsalis				–	–	–
(f) Acute chorea				–	–	–
(g) Other diseases	2	0	2	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic psychoses, total				15	1	16
(a) Delirium tremens	3	0	3	–	–	–
(b) Korsakow's psychosis				–	–	–
(c) Acute hallucinosis	7	0	7	–	–	–
(d) Other types, acute or chronic	5	1	6	–	–	–
10. Psychoses due to drugs and other exogenous toxins, total				–	–	–
(a) Opium (and derivatives), cocaine, bromides, chloral, etc., alone or combined				–	–	–
(b) Metals, as lead, arsenic, etc.				–	–	–
(c) Gases				–	–	–
(d) Other exogenous toxins				–	–	–
11. Psychoses with pellagra				–	–	–
12. Psychoses, with other somatic diseases, total				3	3	6
(a) Delirium with infectious diseases				–	–	–
(b) Post-infectious psychosis	0	1	1	–	–	–
(c) Exhaustion delirium	1	0	1	–	–	–
(d) Delirium of unknown origin				–	–	–
(e) Cardio-renal diseases	1	1	2	–	–	–
(f) Diseases of the ductless glands				–	–	–
(g) Other diseases or conditions	1	1	2	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive psychoses, total				5	8	13
(a) Manic type	3	3	6	–	–	–
(b) Depressive type	2	4	6	–	–	–
(c) Other types	0	1	1	–	–	–
14. Involution melancholia				9	4	13
15. Dementia Praecox (schizophrenia)				36	23	59
16. Paranoia and paranoid conditions				5	2	7
17. Epileptic psychoses				4	3	7
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses, total				–	3	3
(a) Hysterical type				–	–	–
(b) Psychasthenic type (anxiety and obsessive forms)				–	–	–
(c) Neurasthenic type	0	3	3	–	–	–
(d) Other types				–	–	–
19. Psychoses with psychopathic personality				1	–	1
20. Psychoses with mental deficiency				9	2	11
21. Undiagnosed psychoses				24	18	42
22. Without psychosis, total				18	7	25
(a) Epilepsy without psychosis				–	–	–
(b) Alcoholism without psychosis	5	1	6	–	–	–
(c) Drug addiction without psychosis	3	4	7	–	–	–
(d) Psychopathic personality without psychosis				–	–	–
(e) Mental deficiency without psychosis	1	0	1	–	–	–
(f) Others	9	2	11	–	–	–
Totals				202	99	301

TABLE 7.—*Race of First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principle Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1923*

Race	Total			Psychoses																									
				Traumatic			Senile			With Cerebral Arterio-sclerosis			General Paralysis			With Cerebral Syphilis			With Brain Tumor			With Other Brain or Nervous Diseases			Alcoholic			With other Somatic Diseases		
	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals
African (black)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
American Indian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Armenian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bulgarian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chinese	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cuban	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dutch and Flemish	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
East Indian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
English	43	15	58	–	–	–	5	2	7	1	1	2	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Finnish	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
French	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
German	12	3	15	–	–	–	3	1	4	1	1	2	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Greek	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hebrew	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Irish	5	4	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	2
Italian	6	3	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Japanese	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lithuanian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Magyar	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mexican	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pacific Islander	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Portuguese	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Roumanian	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Scandinavian	7	5	12	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Scotch	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–
Slavonic	13	6	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spanish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spanish-American	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Syrian	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Welsh	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
West Indian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Other specific races	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	1	10	1	2	3
Mixed	106	61	167	2	–	2	9	8	17	9	1	10	24	8	32	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Race unascertained	3	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals	202	99	301	2	–	2	17	12	29	11	3	14	39	10	49	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	15	1	16	3	3	6

TABLE 7.—*Race of First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1923.*—Concluded.

Race	Psychoses																													
	Manic Depressive			Involution Melancholia			Dementia Praecox			Paranoia and Paranoid Conditions			Epileptic Psychoses			Psycho-Neuroses and Neuroses			With Psychopathic Personality			With Mental Deficiency			Undiagnosed Psychoses			Without Psychosis		
	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals
African (black)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
American Indian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Armenian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bulgarian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chinese	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cuban	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dutch and Flemish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
East Indian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
English	1	1	2	3	1	4	11	5	16	1	–	1	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Finnish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	4	3	2	5	6	2	8
French	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
German	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Greek	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	1
Hebrew	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Irish	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Italian	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1
Japanese	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–
Lithuanian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Magyar	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mexican	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pacific Islander	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Portuguese	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Roumanian	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Scandinavian	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	1	–	1
Scotch	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Slavonic	–	1	1	–	–	–	3	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	7	–	–	–
Spanish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spanish-American	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Syrian	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Turkish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Welsh	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
West Indian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other specific races	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mixed	3	5	8	6	3	9	14	12	26	3	1	4	2	2	4	–	3	3	1	–	1	5	2	7	9	8	17	7	5	12
Race unascertained	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	2
Totals	5	8	13	9	4	13	36	23	59	5	2	7	4	3	7	–	3	3	1	–	1	9	2	11	24	18	42	18	7	25

TABLE 8.—*Age of First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1923*

Psychoses	Total			Years																	
				Under 15			15-19			20-24			25-29			30-34			35-39		
	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals
1. Traumatic	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
2. Senile	17	12	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	11	3	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4. General paralysis	39	10	49	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	2	1	3	4	12	1	13
5. With cerebral syphilis	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
9. Alcoholic	15	1	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	5	–	5
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	3	3	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	5	8	13	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	1	1
14. Involution melancholia	9	4	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
15. Dementia praecox	36	23	59	–	–	–	5	–	5	6	3	9	5	5	10	7	5	12	5	4	9
16. Paranoia or paranoid conditions	5	2	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	4	3	7	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	2	3
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
19. With psychopathic personality	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	9	2	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	3
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	24	18	42	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	1	2	3	6	9	4	3	7	4	2	6
22. Without psychosis	18	7	25	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	3	2	5
Totals	202	99	301	–	–	–	12	–	12	12	8	20	12	14	26	17	13	30	37	13	50

TABLE 8.—*Age of First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1923.*—Concluded.

Psychoses	Years																				
	40-44			45-49			50-54			55-59			60-64			65-69			70 and over		
	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	1	2	3	13	10	23
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2	1	1	2	1	–	1	5	2	7
4. General paralysis	8	3	11	8	–	8	5	1	6	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1
5. With cerebral syphilis	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	2	–	2	1	–	1	1	1	2	2	–	2	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	2	–	2	–	2	2	–	1	1	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
14. Involution melancholia	1	1	2	2	–	2	1	1	2	4	–	4	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
15. Dementia praecox	7	2	9	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16. Paranoia or paranoid conditions	–	–	–	3	1	4	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19. With psychopathic personality	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	2	3	5	1	1	2	2	–	2	4	–	4	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1
22. Without psychosis	3	1	4	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
Totals	25	12	37	17	6	23	16	6	22	19	4	23	12	5	17	4	4	8	19	14	33

TABLE 9.—*Degree of Education of First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1923*

Psychoses	Total			Illiterate			Reads and Writes			Commom School			High School			College			Unascertained		
	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals
1. Traumatic	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	17	12	29	–	–	–	4	2	6	12	10	22	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	11	3	14	–	–	–	9	–	9	2	3	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4. General paralysis	39	10	49	–	–	–	8	3	11	25	5	30	5	1	6	–	–	–	1	1	2
5. With cerebral syphilis	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	15	1	16	–	–	–	5	–	5	7	–	7	2	1	3	–	–	–	1	–	1
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	3	3	6	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	1	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	5	8	13	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	5	7	1	2	3	1	–	1	–	–	–
14. Involution melancholia	9	4	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	4	11	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
15. Dementia praecox	36	23	59	–	–	–	7	5	12	23	9	32	6	9	15	–	–	–	–	–	–
16. Paranoia or paranoid conditions	5	2	7	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	1	4	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	4	3	7	–	–	–	1	1	2	3	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19. With psychopathic personality	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	9	2	11	–	–	–	5	2	7	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	24	18	42	1	–	1	7	5	12	12	9	21	2	2	4	2	–	2	–	2	2
22. Without psychosis	18	7	25	1	–	1	–	1	1	11	2	13	2	4	6	3	–	3	1	–	1
Totals	202	99	301	2	0	2	50	21	71	118	53	171	22	23	45	7	–	7	3	3	6

TABLE 10.—*Environment of First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1923*

Psychoses	Total			Urban			Rural			Unascertained		
	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals
1. Traumatic	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
2. Senile	17	12	29	11	11	22	6	1	7	–	–	–
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	11	3	14	10	–	10	1	3	4	–	–	–
4. General paralysis	39	10	49	34	10	44	5	–	5	–	–	–
5. With cerebral syphilis	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	15	1	16	13	1	14	2	–	2	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	3	3	6	3	3	6	–	–	–	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	5	8	13	3	5	8	2	3	5	–	–	–
14. Involution melancholia	9	4	13	7	3	10	2	1	3	–	–	–
15. Dementia praecox	36	23	59	25	14	39	11	9	20	–	–	–
16. Paranoia or paranoid conditions	5	2	7	4	1	5	1	1	2	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	4	3	7	4	2	6	–	1	1	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	–	3	3	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–
19. With psychopathic personality	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	9	2	11	3	1	4	6	1	7	–	–	–
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	24	18	42	14	10	24	10	8	18	–	–	–
22. Without psychosis	18	7	25	14	6	20	4	1	5	–	–	–
Totals	202	99	301	150	69	219	52	30	82	–	–	–

TABLE 11.—*Economic Condition of First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1923*

Psychoses	Total			Dependent			Marginal			Comfortable		
	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals
1. Traumatic	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	17	12	29	11	7	18	–	–	–	6	5	11
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	11	3	14	9	2	11	–	–	–	2	1	3
4. General paralysis	39	10	49	30	7	37	–	–	–	9	3	12
5. With cerebral syphilis	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	15	1	16	14	1	15	–	–	–	1	–	1
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	3	3	6	2	2	4	–	–	–	1	1	2
13. Manic-depressive	5	8	13	3	4	7	–	–	–	2	4	6
14. Involution melancholia	9	4	13	3	2	5	–	–	–	6	2	8
15. Dementia praecox	36	23	59	28	16	44	–	–	–	8	7	15
16. Paranoia or paranoid conditions	5	2	7	5	1	6	–	–	–	–	1	1
17. Epileptic psychoses	4	3	7	4	3	7	–	–	–	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	–	3	3	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	1	1
19. With psychopathic personality	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	9	2	11	9	2	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	24	18	42	16	16	32	1	–	1	7	2	9
22. Without psychosis	18	7	25	10	4	14	1	–	1	7	3	10
Totals	202	99	301	151	69	220	2	–	2	49	30	79

TABLE 12.—*Use of Alcohol by First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1923*

Psychoses	Total			Abstinent			Temperate			Intemperate			Unascertained		
	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals
1. Traumatic	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	17	12	29	6	11	17	5	–	5	3	–	3	3	1	4
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	11	3	14	4	2	6	2	–	2	3	–	3	2	1	3
4. General paralysis	39	10	49	2	4	6	15	–	15	19	3	22	3	3	6
5. With cerebral syphilis	2	–	2	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	2	–	2	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	15	1	16	–	–	–	1	–	1	14	1	15	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	3	3	6	1	2	3	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	1
13. Manic-depressive	5	8	13	1	7	8	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	1	3
14. Involution melancholia	9	4	13	4	4	8	2	–	2	1	–	1	2	–	2
15. Dementia praecox	36	23	59	9	20	29	19	–	19	5	–	5	3	3	6
16. Paranoia or paranoid conditions	5	2	7	–	2	2	3	–	3	1	–	1	1	–	1
17. Epileptic psychoses	4	3	7	–	3	3	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	–	3	3	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19. With psychopathic personality	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	9	2	11	2	2	4	4	–	4	2	–	2	1	–	1
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	24	18	42	2	11	13	8	3	11	10	–	10	4	4	8
22. Without psychosis	18	7	25	3	3	6	1	2	3	9	1	10	5	1	6
Totals	202	99	301	36	74	110	69	5	74	71	5	76	26	15	41

TABLE 13.—*Marital Condition of First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1923*

Psychoses	Total			Single			Married			Widowed			Separated			Divorced			Unascertained		
	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals
1. Traumatic	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	17	12	29	2	3	5	11	2	13	4	7	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	11	3	14	5	–	5	4	2	6	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4. General paralysis	39	10	49	9	3	12	26	6	32	3	–	3	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
5. With cerebral syphilis	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	15	1	16	6	–	6	7	–	7	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	3	3	6	1	–	1	1	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
13. Manic depressive	5	8	13	1	3	4	4	5	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14. Involution melancholia	9	4	13	3	–	3	5	3	8	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15. Dementia praecox	36	23	59	31	10	41	5	11	16	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16. Paranoia or paranoid conditions	5	2	7	2	1	3	3	–	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	4	3	7	3	1	4	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19. With psychopathic personality	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	9	2	11	6	1	7	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	24	18	42	11	3	14	13	13	26	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
22. Without psychosis	18	7	25	10	2	12	8	4	12	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals	202	99	301	95	27	122	92	52	144	11	18	29	1	–	1	3	2	5	–	–	–

TABLE 14.—*Psychoses of Readmissions Year Ending May 31, 1923*

PSYCHOSES	Males	Females	Totals
1. Traumatic psychoses	–	–	–
2. Senile psychoses	4	3	7
3. Psychoses with cerebral arteriosclerosis	2	–	2
4. General paralysis	2	1	3
5. Psychoses with cerebral syphilis	1	–	1
6. Psychoses with Huntington's chorea	1	1	2
7. Psychoses with brain tumor	–	–	–
8. Psychoses with other brain or nervous diseases	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic psychoses	1	–	1
10. Psychoses due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	1	–	1
11. Psychoses with pellagra	–	–	–
12. Psychoses with other somatic diseases	1	–	1
13. Manic-depressive psychoses	6	19	25
14. Involution melancholia	–	1	1
15. Dementia praecox	8	10	18
16. Paranoia and paranoid conditions	–	1	1
17. Epileptic psychoses	2	–	2
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	–	–	–
19. Psychoses with psychopathic personality	1	–	1
20. Psychoses with mental deficiency	4	1	5
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	3	3	6
22. Without psychosis	1	1	2
Totals	38	41	79

TABLE 15.—*Discharge of Patients Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses and Condition on Discharge Year Ending May 31, 1923*

Psychoses	Total			Recovered			Improved			Unimproved		
	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	6	4	10	–	–	–	4	4	8	2	–	2
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
4. General paralysis	6	3	9	–	–	–	6	2	8	–	1	1
5. With cerebral syphilis	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	12	1	13	2	–	2	10	1	11	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	1	3	4	–	2	2	1	1	2	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	12	27	39	8	11	19	4	15	19	–	1	1
14. Involution melancholia	1	4	5	–	–	–	1	4	5	–	–	–
15. Dementia praecox	28	24	52	–	3	3	27	16	43	1	5	6
16. Paranoia or paranoid conditions	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	5	1	6	–	–	–	5	1	6	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
19. With psychopathic personality	4	–	4	1	–	1	3	–	3	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	5	2	7	–	–	–	5	1	6	–	1	1
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	19	16	35	3	5	8	13	9	22	3	2	5
22. Without psychosis	18	8	26	8	6	14	5	2	7	5	–	5
Totals	122	95	217	22	27	49	89	58	147	11	10	21

TABLE 16.—*Causes of Death of Patients Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1923.*

Causes of Death	Total			Psychoses																
				Senile			With Cerebral Arterio-sclerosis			General Paralysis			Alcoholic			Manic-Depressive		
	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals
General Diseases																		
Typhoid fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Malaria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Smallpox	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Measles	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Scarlet fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diphtheria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Influenza	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dysentery	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Erysipelas	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lethargic encephalitis	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Septicaemia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Acute articular rheumatism	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tuberculosis of lungs	6	4	10	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Other forms of Tuberculosis	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Syphilis (non-nervous forms)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cancer	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tumor (non-cancerous)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diabetes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other general diseases	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nervous System																		
Cerebro-spinal meningitis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of spinal cord	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Apoplexy (cerebral hemorrhage)	4	2	6	–	1	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
General paralysis of insane	40	12	52	–	–	–	–	–	–	40	11	51	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cerebro-spinal syphilis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Exhaustion from other mental diseases	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Brain tumor	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of brain	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Epilepsy	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of nervous system	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE 16.—*Causes of Death of Patients Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1923.—Continued*

Circulatory System																		
Pericarditis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Endocarditis and myocarditis	38	22	60	9	9	18	3	1	4	2	1	3	–	–	–	3	–	3
Angina pectoris	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the heart	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Arteriosclerosis	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the arteries	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of circulatory system	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Respiratory System																		
Bronchitis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bronchopneumonia	11	13	24	4	2	6	2	3	5	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2
Lobar pneumonia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pleurisy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Asthma	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gangrene of lungs	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of respiratory system	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Digestive System																		
Ulcer of stomach	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diarrhea and enteritis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Appendicitis and typhlitis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hernia and intestinal obstruction	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of intestines	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cirrhosis of liver	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of liver	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Genito-Urinary System																		
Acute nephritis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chronic nephritis	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of kidneys and annexa	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of bladder	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of genital organs	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of genito-urinary system	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of the Skin																		
Gangrene	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the skin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of Bones and Locomotor System (Tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Violence																		
Suicide	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Accidental poisoning	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Accidental traumatism	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Homicide	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other external violence	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals	109	62	171	14	16	30	7	4	11	44	12	56	1	–	1	3	3	6

TABLE 16.—*Causes of Death of Patients Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1923—Continued*

Causes of Death	Psychoses																	
	Involution Melancholia			Dementia Praecox			Paranoia or Paranoid Conditions			Epileptic Psychoses			With Mental Deficiency			All Other Psychoses		
	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals
General Diseases																		
Typhoid fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Malaria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Smallpox	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Measles	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Scarlet Fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diphtheria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Influenza	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dysentery	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Erysipelas	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lethargic encephalitis	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Septicaemia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Acute articular rheumatism	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tuberculosis of lungs	–	–	–	4	2	6	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Other forms of tuberculosis	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Syphilis (non-nervous forms)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cancer	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tumor (non-cancerous)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diabetes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other general diseases	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nervous System																		
Cerebro-spinal meningitis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of spinal cord	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Apoplexy (cerebral hemorrhage)	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
General paralysis of insane	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Cerebro-spinal syphilis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Exhaustion from other mental diseases	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Other diseases of brain	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Epilepsy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
Chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of nervous system	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE 16.—*Causes of Death of Patients Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1923—Concluded*

Circulatory System																		
Pericarditis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	7	4	11
Endocarditis and myocarditis	1	–	1	10	6	16	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Angina pectoris	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the heart	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Arteriosclerosis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the arteries	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the circulatory system	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Respiratory System																		
Bronchitis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bronchopneumonia	–	–	–	3	2	5	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	1	2
Lobar pneumonia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pleurisy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Asthma	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gangrene of lungs	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the respiratory system	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Digestive System																		
Ulcer of stomach	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diarrhea and enteritis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Appendicitis and typhlitis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hernia and intestinal obstruction	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of intestines	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cirrhosis of liver	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of liver	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Genito-Urinary System																		
Acute nephritis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chronic nephritis	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of kidneys and annexa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Diseases of bladder	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of genital organs	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of genito-urinary system	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of the Skin																		
Gangrene	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the skin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of Bones and Locomotor System																		
(Tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Violence																		
Suicide	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Accidental poisoning	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Accidental traumatism	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Homicide	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other external violence	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals	1	–	1	21	14	35	1	1	2	3	4	7	2	2	4	12	6	18

TABLE 17.—*Age of Patients at Time of Death Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1923*

Psychoses	Total			Years																	
				Under 15			15-19			20-24			25-29			30-34			35-39		
	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	14	16	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	7	4	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4. General paralysis	42	12	54	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	3	4	1	5	9	4	13
5. With cerebral syphilis	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
9. Alcoholic	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	2	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	3	3	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14. Involution melancholia	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15. Dementia praecox	22	14	36	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	3	2	2	4
16. Paranoia or paranoid conditions	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	3	4	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19. With psychopathic personality	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	2	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	7	3	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3
22. Without psychosis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals	109	62	171	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	3	5	5	5	10	14	7	21

TABLE 17.—*Age of Patients at Time of Death Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1923—Concluded*

Psychoses	Years																				
	40-44			45-49			50-54			55-59			60-64			65-69			70 and over		
	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	1	–	1	13	13	26
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	4	3	7
4. General paralysis	12	2	14	6	2	8	4	–	4	1	1	2	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
5. With cerebral syphilis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
14. Involution melancholia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15. Dementia praecox	1	2	3	1	1	2	2	1	3	5	1	6	5	–	5	1	1	2	4	3	7
16. Paranoia or paranoid conditions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
17. Epileptic psychoses	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19. With psychopathic personality	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	–	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
22. Without psychosis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals	15	6	21	10	5	15	10	2	12	13	3	16	13	4	17	4	4	8	23	20	43

TABLE 18.—*Total Duration of Hospital Life of Patients Dying in Hospital Classified According to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1923*

Psychoses	Total			Months												Years					
				Less than 1			1-3			4-7			8-12			1-2			3-4		
	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	14	16	30	7	1	8	1	–	1	3	1	4	1	3	4	1	6	7	1	1	2
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	7	4	11	2	–	2	1	1	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	2	1	3	1	–	1
4. General paralysis	42	12	54	6	–	6	11	6	17	8	1	9	6	2	8	5	3	8	3	–	3
5. With cerebral syphilis	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	2	2	4	1	2	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	3	3	6	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–
14. Involution melancholia	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15. Dementia praecox	22	14	36	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	1	1	1	2	3	1	2	3
16. Paranoia or paranoid conditions	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	3	4	7	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19. With psychopathic personality	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	2	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	2
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	7	3	10	2	1	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	2	–	–	–
22. Without psychosis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	109	62	171	21	4	25	17	9	26	14	5	19	7	9	16	13	15	28	7	4	11

TABLE 18.—*Total Duration of Hospital Life of Patients Dying in Hospital Classified According to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1923—Concluded*

Psychoses	Years																				
	5-6			7-8			9-10			11-12			13-14			15-19			20 and over		
	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4. General paralysis	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
5. With cerebral syphilis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14. Involution melancholia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15. Dementia praecox	2	–	2	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	2	4	11	5	16
16. Paranoia or paranoid conditions	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19. With psychopathic personality	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	2	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
22. Without psychosis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals	7	1	8	4	3	7	2	1	3	3	3	6	–	–	–	2	3	5	12	5	17

TABLE 4.—*Nativity of First Admissions and of Parents of First Admissions Year Ending May 31, 1924*

Nativity	Patients			Parents of Male Patients			Parents of Female Patients		
	Males	Females	Totals	Fathers	Mothers	Both Parents	Fathers	Mothers	Both Parents
United States	152	124	276	6	10	93	13	15	56
Africa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Asia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Australia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Austria	9	2	11	–	–	12	–	–	2
Belgium	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Canada	3	3	6	–	–	–	1	1	2
Central America	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
China	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Czecho-Slovakia	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Cuba	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Denmark	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
England	2	–	2	4	–	4	2	–	–
Europe	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Finland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
France	1	–	1	–	1	2	–	1	–
Germany	4	2	6	2	–	10	3	2	9
Greece	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Holland	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Hungary	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
India	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ireland	–	3	3	3	1	5	7	2	–
Italy	3	2	5	–	–	3	1	–	2
Japan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Jugo-Slavia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mexico	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Norway	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Philippine Islands	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poland	6	2	8	–	1	6	1	2	1
Porto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Portugal	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Roumania	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Russia	1	1	2	–	–	1	2	–	3
Scotland	2	1	3	3	–	3	–	2	–
South America	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spain	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sweden	7	1	8	–	–	7	–	–	2
Switzerland	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1
Turkey in Asia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkey in Europe	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Wales	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–
West Indies	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other countries	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unascertained	4	2	6	–	7	27	3	10	27
Totals	201	144	345	20	20	180	35	37	106

TABLE 5.—*Citizenship of First Admissions Year Ending May 31, 1924*

	Males	Females	Totals
Citizens by birth	151	124	275
Citizens by naturalization	45	18	63
Aliens	–	–	–
Citizenship unascertained	5	2	7
Totals	201	144	345

TABLE 6.—*Psychoses of First Admissions Year Ending May 31, 1924*

PSYCHOSES	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals
1. Traumatic psychoses	.	.	.	–	–	–
2. Senile Psychoses	.	.	.	17	15	32
3. Psychoses with cerebral arteriosclerosis	.	.	.	18	2	20
4. General paralysis	.	.	.	33	8	41
5. Psychoses with cerebral syphilis	.	.	.	2	–	2
6. Psychoses with Huntington's chorea	.	.	.	–	1	1
7. Psychoses with brain tumor	.	.	.	1	–	1
8. Psychoses with other brain or nervous diseases, total	.	.	.	2	–	2
(a) Cerebral embolism	.	.	.	–	–	–
(b) Paralysis agitans	.	.	.	–	–	–
(c) Meningitis, tubercular or other forms	.	.	.	–	–	–
(d) Multiple sclerosis	.	.	.	–	–	–
(e) Tabes dorsalis	.	.	.	–	–	–
(f) Acute chorea	.	.	.	–	–	–
(g) Other diseases	2	0	2	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic psychoses, total	.	.	.	14	–	14
(a) Delirium tremens	.	.	.	–	–	–
(b) Korsakow's psychosis	.	.	.	–	–	–
(c) Acute hallucinosis	6	0	6	–	–	–
(d) Other types, acute or chronic	8	0	8	–	–	–
10. Psychoses due to drugs and other exogenous toxins, total	.	.	.	–	–	–
(a) Opium (and derivatives), cocaine, bromides, chloral, etc., alone or combined	.	.	.	–	–	–
(b) Metals, as lead, arsenic, etc.	.	.	.	–	–	–
(c) Gases	.	.	.	–	–	–
(d) Other exogenous toxins	.	.	.	–	–	–
11. Psychoses with pellagra	.	.	.	–	–	–
12. Psychoses with other somatic diseases, total	.	.	.	2	2	4
(a) Delirium with infectious diseases	.	.	.	–	–	–
(b) Post-infectious psychosis	.	.	.	–	–	–
(c) Exhaustion delirium	.	.	.	–	–	–
(d) Delirium of unknown origin	.	.	.	–	–	–
(e) Cardio-renal diseases	1	0	1	–	–	–
(f) Diseases of the ductless glands	.	.	.	–	–	–
(g) Other diseases or conditions	1	2	3	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive psychoses, total	.	.	.	12	7	19
(a) Manic type	9	3	12	–	–	–
(b) Depressive type	3	3	6	–	–	–
(c) Other types	0	1	1	–	–	–
14. Involution melancholia	.	.	.	5	9	14
15. Dementia praecox (schizophrenia)	.	.	.	33	35	68
16. Paranoia and paranoid conditions	.	.	.	2	1	3
17. Epileptic psychoses	.	.	.	6	3	9
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses, total	.	.	.	4	2	6
(a) Hysterical type	0	1	1	–	–	–
(b) Psychasthenic type (anxiety and obsessive forms)	.	.	.	–	–	–
(c) Neurasthenic type	4	1	5	–	–	–
(d) Other types	.	.	.	–	–	–
19. Psychoses with psychopathic personality	.	.	.	1	–	1
20. Psychoses with mental deficiency	.	.	.	5	7	12
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	.	.	.	25	37	62
22. Without psychosis, total	.	.	.	19	15	34
(a) Epilepsy without psychosis	0	1	1	–	–	–
(b) Alcoholism without psychosis	2	1	3	–	–	–
(c) Drug addiction without psychosis	3	2	5	–	–	–
(d) Psychopathic personality without psychosis	3	1	4	–	–	–
(e) Mental deficiency without psychosis	5	4	9	–	–	–
(f) Others	6	6	12	–	–	–
Totals	.	.	.	201	144	345

TABLE 7.—*Race of First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1924*

Race	Total			Psychoses																									
				Senile			With Cerebral Arterio-sclerosis			General Paralysis			With Cerebral Syphilis			With Hunting-ton's Chorea			With Brain Tumor			With Other Brain or Nervous Diseases			Alcoholic			With Other Somatic Diseases		
	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals
African (black)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
American Indian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Armenian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bulgarian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chinese	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cuban	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dutch and Flemish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
East Indian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
English	7	1	8	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	1	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Finnish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
French	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
German	11	12	23	1	1	2	3	–	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	2
Greek	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hebrew	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Irish	8	7	15	2	3	5	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Italian	4	3	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Japanese	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lithuanian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Magyar	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mexican	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pacific Islander	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Portuguese	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Roumanian	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Scandinavian	7	3	10	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Scotch	6	1	7	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Slavonic	15	7	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
Spanish	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spanish-American	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Syrian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkish	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Welsh	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
West Indian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other specific races	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mixed	120	102	222	11	9	20	9	2	11	18	6	24	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	8	–	8	1	1	2
Race unascertained	16	6	22	3	1	4	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–
Totals	201	144	345	17	15	32	18	2	20	33	8	41	2	–	2	–	1	1	1	–	1	2	–	2	14	–	14	2	2	4

TABLE 7.—*Race of First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1924.*—Concluded.

Race	Psychoses																													
	Manic Depressive			Involution Melancholia			Dementia Praecox			Paranoia and Paranoid Conditions			Epileptic Psychoses			Psychoneuroses and Neuroses			With Psychopathic Personality			With Mental Deficiency			Undiagnosed Psychoses			Without Psychosis		
	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals
African (black)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
American Indian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Armenian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bulgarian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chinese	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cuban	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dutch and Flemish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
East Indian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
English	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Finnish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
French	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	5	–	1	1
German	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Greek	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hebrew	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	1	–	1
Irish	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–
Italian	3	–	3	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Japanese	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lithuanian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Magyar	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mexican	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pacific Islander	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Portuguese	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	2
Roumanian	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–
Scandinavian	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	4	4	8	1	–	1
Scotch	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Slavonic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spanish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spanish-American	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Syrian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Welsh	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
West Indian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other specific races	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mixed	6	5	11	4	6	10	25	26	51	1	1	2	4	2	6	3	1	4	1	–	1	3	6	9	9	23	32	14	13	27
Race unascertained	–	1	1	–	1	1	2	1	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	1	6	–	–	–
Totals	12	7	19	5	9	14	33	35	68	2	1	3	6	3	9	4	2	6	1	–	1	5	7	12	25	37	62	19	15	34

TABLE 8.—*Age of First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1924.*

Psychoses	Total			Years																	
				Under 15			15-19			20-24			25-29			30-34			35-39		
	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	17	15	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	18	2	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4. General paralysis	33	8	41	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	1	8	4	2	6
5. With cerebral syphilis	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	14	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	–	3	2	–	2
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	2	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	12	7	19	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	1	4	2	1	3	3	–	3	–	1	1
14. Involution melancholia	5	9	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15. Dementia praecox	33	35	68	–	–	–	1	–	1	15	5	20	10	10	20	2	6	8	3	2	5
16. Paranoia or paranoid conditions	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
17. Epileptic psychoses	6	3	9	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	2	1	–	1
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	4	2	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	1	3	–	1	1
19. With psychopathic personality	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	5	7	12	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	1	1
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	25	37	62	–	–	–	2	2	4	4	5	9	–	3	3	3	6	9	4	5	9
22. Without psychosis	19	15	34	1	1	2	–	1	1	5	3	8	2	2	4	3	1	4	4	4	8
Totals	201	144	345	1	3	4	4	5	9	28	16	44	18	18	36	26	16	42	19	16	35

TABLE 8.—*Age of First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1924.—Concluded.*

Psychoses	Years																				
	40-44			45-49			50-54			55-59			60-64			65-69			70 and over		
	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	3	3	6	11	12	23
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	3	–	3	4	–	4	11	–	11
4. General paralysis	3	2	5	8	2	10	3	–	3	3	–	3	4	1	5	1	–	1	–	–	–
5. With cerebral syphilis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
13. Manic-depressive	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	2	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
14. Involution melancholia	–	1	1	2	3	5	–	3	3	1	1	2	–	1	1	2	–	2	–	–	–
15. Dementia praecox	1	2	3	1	2	3	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
16. Paranoia or paranoid conditions	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19. With psychopathic personality	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	1	1	2	2	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	7	1	8	1	6	7	1	3	4	1	2	3	2	3	5	–	1	1	–	–	–
22. Without psychosis	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	2	3	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals	16	9	25	18	14	32	9	16	25	13	5	18	14	8	22	11	5	16	24	13	37

TABLE 9.—*Degree of Education of First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1924*

Psychoses	Total			Illiterate			Reads and Writes			Common School			High School			College			Unascertained		
	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Maes	Femaes	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	17	15	32	–	–	–	4	6	10	9	3	12	–	2	2	–	–	–	4	4	8
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	18	2	20	–	–	–	6	–	6	10	–	10	1	2	3	–	–	–	1	–	1
4. General paralysis	33	8	41	–	–	–	9	2	11	20	4	24	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3
5. With cerebral syphilis	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	14	–	14	–	–	–	5	–	5	8	–	8	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	2	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	12	7	19	1	–	1	1	1	2	8	2	10	2	3	5	–	1	1	–	–	–
14. Involution melancholia	5	9	14	–	–	–	2	1	3	1	8	9	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
15. Dementia praecox	33	35	68	–	–	–	8	2	10	15	20	35	6	12	18	2	–	2	2	1	3
16. Paranoia or paranoid conditions	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	6	3	9	–	–	–	2	2	4	3	1	4	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	4	2	6	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	–	3	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
19. With psychopathic personality	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	5	7	12	1	1	2	5	2	7	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	25	37	62	–	–	–	6	4	10	16	23	39	1	9	10	–	–	–	2	1	3
22. Without psychosis	19	15	34	–	–	–	4	3	7	14	11	25	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals	201	144	345	2	1	3	54	24	78	113	79	192	16	32	48	6	1	7	11	7	18

TABLE 10.—*Environment of First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1924*

Psychoses	Total			Urban			Rural			Unascertained		
	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	17	15	32	12	14	26	5	1	6	–	–	–
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	18	2	20	14	2	16	4	–	4	–	–	–
4. General paralysis	33	8	41	31	7	38	2	1	3	–	–	–
5. With cerebral syphilis	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	14	–	14	10	–	10	4	–	4	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	2	2	4	2	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	12	7	19	10	5	15	2	2	4	–	–	–
14. Involution melancholia	5	9	14	4	6	10	1	3	4	–	–	–
15. Dementia praecox	33	35	68	19	27	46	14	8	22	–	–	–
16. Paranoia or paranoid conditions	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	6	3	9	3	3	6	3	–	3	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	4	2	6	3	2	5	1	–	1	–	–	–
19. With psychopathic personality	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	5	7	12	4	4	8	1	3	4	–	–	–
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	25	37	62	17	28	45	7	9	16	1	–	1
22. Without psychosis	19	15	34	18	13	31	1	2	3	–	–	–
Totals	201	144	345	154	115	269	46	29	75	1	–	1

TABLE 11.—*Economic Condition of First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1924*

Psychoses	Total			Dependent			Marginal			Comfortable		
	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	17	15	32	14	12	26	–	–	–	3	3	6
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	18	2	20	9	2	11	–	–	–	9	–	9
4. General paralysis	33	8	41	26	7	33	–	–	–	7	1	8
5. With cerebral syphilis	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
9. Alcoholic	14	–	14	11	–	11	–	–	–	3	–	3
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	2	2	4	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	3
13. Manic-depressive	12	7	19	9	4	13	–	–	–	3	3	6
14. Involution melancholia	5	9	14	3	5	8	–	–	–	2	4	6
15. Dementia praecox	33	35	68	26	22	48	–	–	–	7	13	20
16. Paranoia or paranoid conditions	2	1	3	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	6	3	9	4	3	7	–	–	–	2	–	2
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	4	2	6	1	1	2	–	–	–	3	1	4
19. With psychopathic personality	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	5	7	12	5	7	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	25	37	62	20	24	44	–	–	–	5	13	18
22. Without psychosis	19	15	34	13	8	21	–	1	1	6	6	12
Totals	201	144	345	149	97	246	–	1	1	52	46	98

TABLE 12.—*Use of Alcohol by First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1924*

Psychoses	Total			Abstinent			Temperate			Intemperate			Unascertained		
	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	17	15	32	5	9	14	8	1	9	2	1	3	2	4	6
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	18	2	20	8	2	10	8	–	8	2	–	2	–	–	–
4. General paralysis	33	8	41	12	4	16	15	1	16	3	2	5	3	1	4
5. With cerebral syphilis	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
7. With brain tumor	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	14	–	14	–	–	–	1	–	1	12	–	12	1	–	1
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	2	2	4	–	2	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	12	7	19	6	4	10	3	1	4	2	1	3	1	1	2
14. Involution melancholia	5	9	14	2	8	10	2	1	3	1	–	1	–	–	–
15. Dementia praecox	33	35	68	11	34	45	17	–	17	3	1	4	2	–	2
16. Paranoia or paranoid conditions	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	6	3	9	3	3	6	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	4	2	6	4	2	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19. With psychopathic personality	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	5	7	12	–	6	6	4	–	4	1	–	1	–	1	1
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	25	37	62	10	31	41	10	2	12	3	3	6	2	1	3
22. Without psychosis	19	15	34	10	12	22	4	1	5	4	1	5	1	1	2
Totals	201	144	345	75	118	193	80	7	87	34	9	43	12	10	22

TABLE 13.—*Marital Condition of First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1924*

Psychoses	Total			Single			Married			Widowed			Separated			Divorced			Unascertained		
	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	17	15	32	4	1	5	6	5	11	6	9	15	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	18	2	20	–	–	–	13	2	15	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4. General paralysis	33	8	41	5	–	5	22	7	29	2	–	2	2	–	2	2	1	3	–	–	–
5. With cerebral syphilis	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	2	–	2	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	14	–	14	7	–	7	4	–	4	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	2	2	4	1	–	1	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	12	7	19	7	4	11	3	3	6	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
14. Involution melancholia	5	9	14	2	1	3	3	8	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15. Dementia praecox	33	35	68	27	17	44	4	15	19	1	1	2	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
16. Paranoia or paranoid conditions	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	6	3	9	6	1	7	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	4	2	6	4	1	5	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19. With psychopathic personality	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	5	7	12	3	6	9	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	25	37	62	12	11	23	10	20	30	3	2	5	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	–	–
22. Without psychosis	19	15	34	11	5	16	7	7	14	–	1	1	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
Totals	201	144	345	91	48	139	80	72	152	21	14	35	3	7	10	5	3	8	1	–	1

TABLE 14.—*Psychoses of Readmissions Year Ending May 31, 1924*

PSYCHOSES	Males	Females	Totals
1. Traumatic psychoses	–	–	–
2. Senile psychoses	–	–	–
3. Psychoses with cerebral arteriosclerosis	1	–	1
4. General paralysis	1	–	1
5. Psychoses with cerebral syphilis	1	–	1
6. Psychoses with Huntington's chorea	–	–	–
7. Psychoses with brain tumor	–	–	–
8. Psychoses with other brain or nervous diseases	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic psychoses	7	–	7
10. Psychoses due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	–	–
11. Psychoses with pellagra	–	–	–
12. Psychoses with other somatic diseases	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive psychoses	8	11	19
14. Involution melancholia	–	–	–
15. Dementia praecox	6	9	15
16. Paranoia and paranoid conditions	–	1	1
17. Epileptic psychoses	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	–	–	–
19. Psychoses with psychopathic personality	–	–	–
20. Psychoses with mental deficiency	–	2	2
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	4	7	11
22. Without psychosis	8	1	9
Totals	36	31	67

TABLE 15.—*Discharge of Patients Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses and Condition on Discharge Year Ending May 31, 1924*

Psychoses	Total			Recovered			Improved			Unimproved		
	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	4	2	6	–	–	–	3	2	5	1	–	1
4. General paralysis	3	2	5	–	–	–	2	2	4	1	–	1
5. With cerebral syphilis	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	18	1	19	6	1	7	12	–	12	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	1	1	2	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	5	17	22	1	7	8	4	10	14	–	–	–
14. Involution melancholia	2	6	8	–	3	3	2	3	5	–	–	–
15. Dementia praecox	14	12	26	3	–	3	8	10	18	3	2	5
16. Paranoia or paranoid conditions	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	3	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	3	1	4	1	–	1	–	1	1	2	–	2
19. With psychopathic personality	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	4	4	8	–	1	1	3	3	6	1	–	1
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	16	13	29	2	5	7	12	7	19	2	1	3
22. Without psychosis	17	10	27	14	6	20	3	1	4	–	3	3
Totals	96	71	167	28	24	52	58	40	98	10	7	17

TABLE 16.—*Causes of Death of Patients Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1924*

Causes of Death	Total			Psychoses																
				Senile			With Cerebral Arterio-sclerosis			General Paralysis			Alcoholic			Manic Depressive		
	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Maies	Females	Totals	Males	Femaes	Totals
General Diseases																		
Typhoid fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Malaria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Smallpox	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Measles	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Scarlet fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diphtheria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Influenza	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dysentery	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Erysipelas	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lethargic encephalitis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Septicaemia	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Acute articular rheumatism	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tuberculosis of lungs	5	6	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Other forms of tuberculosis	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Syphilis (non-nervous forms)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cancer	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Tumor (non-cancerous)	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diabetes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other general diseases	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nervous System																		
Cerebro-spinal meningitis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of spinal cord	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Apoplexy (cerebral hemorrhage)	6	5	11	–	1	1	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
General paralysis of insane	27	4	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	27	4	31	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cerebro-spinal syphilis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Exhaustion from other mental diseases	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Brain tumor	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of brain	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Epilepsy	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of nervous system	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE 16.—*Causes of Death of Patients Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1924.—Continued*

Circulatory System	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pericarditis	36	17	53	13	4	17	7	–	7	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Endocarditis and myocarditis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Angina pectoris	3	3	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Other diseases of the heart	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Arteriosclerosis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the arteries	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of circulatory system	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Respiratory System																		
Bronchitis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bronchopneumonia	8	5	13	1	–	1	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
Lobar pneumonia	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pleurisy	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Asthma	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gangrene of lungs	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the respiratory system	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Digestive System																		
Ulcer of Stomach	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diarrhea and enteritis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Appendicitis and typhlitis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hernia and intestinal obstruction	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of intestines	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cirrhosis of liver	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of liver	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Genito-Urinary System	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Acute nephritis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chronic nephritis	3	–	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of kidneys and annexa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of bladder	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of genital organs	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of genito-urinary system	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of the Skin																		
Gangrene	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the skin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of Bones and Locomotor System (Tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Violence																		
Suicide	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Accidental poisoning	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Accidental traumatism	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Homicide	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other external violence	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals	100	45	145	16	6	22	17	–	17	28	4	32	2	–	2	2	5	7

TABLE 16.—*Causes of Death of Patients Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1924.—Continued*

Causes of Death	Psychoses																	
	Involution Melancholia			Dementia Praecox			Paranoia or Paranoid Conditions			Epileptic Psychoses			With Mental Deficiency			All Other Psychoses		
	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals
General Diseases																		
Typhoid fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Malaria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Smallpox	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Measles	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Scarlet fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diphtheria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Influenza	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dysentery	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Erysipelas	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lethargic encephalitis	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Septicaemia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Acute articular rheumatism	1	–	1	3	5	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Tuberculosis of lungs	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other forms of tuberculosis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Syphilis (non-nervous forms)	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Cancer	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tumor (non-cancerous)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diabetes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Other general diseases																		
Nervous System																		
Cerebro-spinal meningitis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of spinal cord	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Apoplexy (cerebral hemorrhage)	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
General paralysis of insane	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cerebro-spinal syphilis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Exhaustion from other mental diseases	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Other diseases of brain	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Epilepsy	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of nervous system	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE 16.—*Causes of Death of Patients Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1924—Concluded*

Circulatory System																		
Pericarditis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Endocarditis	2	1	3	6	10	16	–	–	–	4	1	5	–	–	–	2	1	3
Angina pectoris	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the heart	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	–	–	1	–	1
Arteriosclerosis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the arteries	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of circulatory system	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Respiratory System																		
Bronchitis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bronchopneumonia	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3
Lobar pneumonia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Pleurisy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Asthma	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gangrene of lungs	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the respiratory system	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Digestive System																		
Ulcer of stomach	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diarrhea and enteritis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Appendicitis and typhlitis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hernia and intestinal obstruction	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of intestines	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cirrhosis of liver	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of liver	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Other diseases of digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Genito-Urinary System																		
Acute nephritis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chronic nephritis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Other diseases of kidneys and annexa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of bladder	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of genital organs	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of genito-urinary system	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of the Skin																		
Gangrene	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the skin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of Bones and Locomotor System (Tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Violence																		
Suicide	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Accidental poisoning	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Accidental traumatism	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Homicide	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other external violence	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals	3	1	4	14	19	33	–	1	1	7	3	10	3	1	4	8	5	13

TABLE 17.—*Age of Patients at Time of Death Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1924*

Psychoses	Total			Years																	
				Under 15			15-19			20-24			25-29			30-34			35-39		
	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	16	6	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	17	–	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4. General paralysis	28	4	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	6	1	7
5. With cerebral syphilis	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	2	5	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14. Involution melancholia	3	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15. Dementia praecox	14	19	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	2	3
16. Paranoia or paranoid conditions	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	7	3	10	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	1
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19. With psychopathic personality	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	3	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	2	3	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
22. Without psychosis	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals	100	45	145	–	1	1	–	1	1	2	1	3	2	1	3	5	1	6	10	4	14

TABLE 17.—*Age of Patients at Time of Death Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1924—Concluded*

Psychoses	Years																				
	40-44			45-49			50-54			55-59			60-64			65-69			70 and over		
	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	4	3	–	3	10	5	15
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2	2	–	2	11	–	11
4. General paralysis	5	1	6	6	1	7	5	1	6	1	–	1	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
5. With cerebral syphilis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
14. Involution melancholia	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
15. Dementia praecox	2	4	6	–	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	4	5	9
16. Paranoia or paranoid conditions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19. With psychopathic personality	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
22. Without psychosis	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Totals	11	6	17	8	5	13	10	7	17	7	3	10	8	4	12	9	–	9	28	11	39

TABLE 18.—*Total Duration of Hospital Life of Patients Dying in Hospital Classified According to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1924*

Psychoses	Total			Months												Years					
				Less than 1			1-3			4-7			8-12			1-2			3-4		
	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	16	6	22	5	–	5	3	2	5	1	1	2	–	–	–	5	1	6	–	1	1
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	17	0	17	8	–	8	1	–	1	2	–	2	1	–	1	4	–	4	1	–	1
4. General paralysis	28	4	32	4	–	4	6	1	7	4	2	6	8	–	8	3	1	4	3	–	3
5. With cerebral syphilis	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
6. With Huntington's chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	2	5	7	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
14. Involution melancholia	3	1	4	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15. Dementia praecox	14	19	33	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	2	1	–	1	2	1	3	–	–	–
16. Paranoia or paranoid conditions	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	7	3	10	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19. With psychopathic personality	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	3	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	2	3	5	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
22. Without psychosis	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Totals	100	45	145	20	2	22	11	6	17	12	3	15	10	–	10	18	6	24	4	3	7

TABLE 18.—*Total Duration of Hospital Life of Patients Dying in Hospital Classified According to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1924—Concluded*

Psychoses	Years																				
	5-6			7-8			9-10			11-12			13-14			15-19			20 and over		
	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4. General paralysis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5. With cerebral syphilis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14. Involution melancholia	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15. Dementia praecox	1	2	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	2	3	7	10	3	5	8
16. Paranoia or paranoid conditions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19. With psycopathic personality	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
22. Without psychosis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals	4	2	6	4	1	5	5	4	9	2	3	5	1	2	3	4	8	12	3	5	8

REPORT OF TREASURER

Warren, Pa., June 4th, 1923.

To the Trustees of the State Hospital for the Insane,
Warren, Pennsylvania.

The Treasurer respectfully submits the following summary of the receipts and expenditures for the year ending May 31st, 1923.

Maintenance Account

Receipts

From State Appropriation for the support of Indigent Patients for the year ending May 31st, 1923	$179,622.04	
From Counties, Townships and Municipalities for the support of Indigent Patients	233,175.68	
From Private Patients	91,434.75	
From Other Sources	6,517.13	
		$510,749.60

Expenditures

Superintendent's Orders Paid	510,749.60
Balance cash on hand May 31st, 1923	0.00

Special Appropriation Accounts

Receipts from State Treasurer

Construction of Ferry Boat	$ 1,000.00	
Construction of Root Cellar	1,500.00	
Addition to Calf Barn	3,000.00	
Purchase of Farm Machinery	4,497.85	
Construction of Sanitary Ceiling in Dairy Barn	354.30	
Changes in Fire Protection	1,023.84	
Erection of Four Employees Cottages	8,147.75	
Installation of Auxiliary Pumping Unit	2,679.63	
Relaying Water and Gas Lines to Farm Colony	2,245.16	
		$ 24,448.53

Expenditures

Superintendent's orders paid on the several accounts	24,448.53
Balance cash on hand May 31st, 1923	0.00

Very respectfully,

N. C. Sill, Treasurer.

STEWARD'S REPORT

Warren, Pa., June 6th, 1923.

To the Trustees of the State Hospital for the Insane,
Warren, Pennsylvania.

The Steward respectfully submits the following report for the year ending May 31st, 1923:

Maintenance Account

Analysis of Expenses

Salaries, Wages and Labor

Medical Service	$ 28,426.08	
General Administration	71,876.46	
Ward Services	81,224.62	
Repairs and Improvements	19,209.75	
Farm, Stable and Grounds	32,515.92	
		$233,252.83

Food

Butter	$ 18,808.33	
Beans	1,391.23	
Bread and crackers	394.65	
Cereals, rice, meal, etc.	3,939.01	
Cheese	2,914.76	
Eggs	2,065.46	
Flour	11,983.88	
Fish	2,365.01	
Fruit (dried and fresh)	6,335.03	
Lard	34.45	
Meats	21,895.43	
Milk	1,495.73	
Molasses and syrup	1,305.27	
Spices, seasonings, salt, etc.	2,156.68	
Sugar	3,512.80	
Tea, coffee, cocoa, etc.	3,672.78	
Vegetables	5,432.80	
Yeast	387.50	
Sundries	39.18	
		$ 90,129.98

Clothing and Clothing Materials

Boots, shoes and rubbers	$ 5,856.77	
Clothing	10,825.07	
Dry Goods for clothing and small wares	6,016.04	
Furnishing goods	4,799.90	
Hats and caps	190.55	
Leather and shoe findings	159.01	
Materials and machinery for manufacturing	1,178.21	
Sundries	287.06	
		$ 29,312.61

Furnishings

Beds, bedding, table linen, etc.	$ 25,781.71	
Brushes, brooms, etc.	936.28	
Carpets, rugs, etc.	1,788.21	
Crockery, glassware, cutlery, etc.	1,355.51	
Furniture and upholstery	2,048.19	
Kitchen furnishings	1,127.26	
Materials and machinery for manufacturing	2.09	
Wooden ware, buckets, pails, etc.	208.52	
Sundries	576.28	
		$ 33,824.05

Heat, Light and Power

Coal	$ 38,152.81	
Freight on coal	29,084.33	
Electricity	397.31	
Gas	8,703.20	
Oil	990.63	
Sundries	3,591.03	
		$ 80,919.31

Repairs and Improvements

Brick	$ 168.50	
Cement, lime and plaster	837.44	
Doors, sashes, etc.	.71	
Electrical work and supplies	4,674.56	
Hardware, iron, steel, etc.	1,992.03	
Lumber	3,742.32	
Machines (detached)	12,995.53	
Paints, oil, glass, etc.	2,913.20	
Plumbing, steam fitting and supplies	7,830.94	
Roofing and materials	2,343.34	
Sundries	17.37	
		$ 37,515.94

Farm, Stable and Grounds

Automobile supplies	$ 1,813.68	
Blacksmithing and supplies	315.81	
Carriages, wagons, etc., and repairs	246.00	
Fertilizers, vines, seeds, etc.	4,503.70	
Hay, grain, etc.	13,390.50	
Harnesses and repairs	237.95	
Horses	315.00	
Cows	954.76	
Other live stock	99.40	
Rent	29.70	
Tools, farm machines, etc.	3,940.12	
Sundries	584.22	
		$ 26,430.84

Miscellaneous

Books, periodicals, etc.	$ 642.47
Cuspidor supplies	53.99
Entertainments	1,472.18
Freight, expressage and transportation	1,376.30
Hose, etc.	260.25
Medicines and hospital supplies	7,728.57
Medical attendance, etc. (extra)	830.84
Postage	1,449.92
Printing and printing supplies	992.49
Printing biennial report	475.00
Religious services	60.00
Return of runaways	54.31

Soap and laundry supplies	7,643.91	
Stationery and office supplies	1,290.00	
School books and school supplies	465.43	
Travel and expenses (official)	617.36	
Telephone and telegraph	652.14	
Tobacco	2,961.55	
Insurance	723.54	
Interest (accounts)	158.13	
Sundries	1,272.42	
		$ 31,180.80
Total expenses for maintenance		$562,566.36

Income

Charges to the Commonwealth for the support of Indigent Patients, 77,423 2-7 weeks at $3.00	$232,269.87	
Charges to counties and municipalities, 77,423-2-7 weeks at $3.00	232,269.91	
Charges to counties and municipalities for traveling, funeral and burial expenses	572.70	
		$465,112.48
Charges to private patients		85,725.06

Income from Other Sources

Sales:		
Food	$ 602.77	
Clothing materials	36.60	
Furnishings	19.97	
Heat. light and power	462.69	
Repairs and improvements	267.59	
Miscellaneous	1,365.72	
		$ 2,755.34

Farm, Stable and Grounds

Sales:		
Cows and calves	$ 384.00	
Pigs and hogs	55.00	
Sand and gravel	38.00	
Use of teams	37.50	
Vegetables	21.25	
Sundries, including wood	2,810.54	
		$ 3,346.29

Miscellaneous Receipts

Rent	$ 286.00	
Burial and funeral	129.50	
		$ 415.50
Total		$557,354.67
Excess of income over expenses June 1st, 1922		5,211.69
		$562,566.36

Special Appropriation Accounts

Appropriation No. 52A—	
Construction of Ferry Boat—	
Material and labor	$ 1,000.00
Construction of Root Cellar—	
Material	1,500.00
Addition to Calf Barn—	
Material and labor	3,000.00
Purchase of Farm Machinery	4,497.85
Construction of Sanitary Ceiling in Dairy Barn—	
Material and labor	354.30
Changes in Fire Protection—	
Material and labor	1,023.84
Erection of Four Employees Cottages—	
Material	8,147.75
Installation of Auxiliary Pumping Unit—	
Material and labor	2,679.63
Relaying Water and Gas Lines to Farm Colony—	
Material	2,245.16
Total	$ 24,448.53

SUMMARY

Maintenance Account

Quarter Ending	Charges to Commonwealth	Charges to Counties Townships and Municipalities	Charges to Private Patients	Received from Other Sources	Income	Expenses	Excess of Expenses Over Income	Excess of Income Over Expenses
Aug. 31, 1922.....	$ 58,240.29	$ 58,273.32	$ 21,315.98	$ 1,251.98	$139,081.57	$114,246.92	$ 24,834.65	
Nov. 30, 1922.....	58,038.86	58,185.85	21,144.28	803.89	138,172.88	124,848.74	13,324.14	
Feb. 28, 1923.....	57,300.86	57,503.97	20,830.19	3,119.60	138,754.62	149,564.28		$ 10,809.66
May 31, 1923.....	58,689.86	58,879.47	22,434.61	1,341.66	141,345.60	173,906.42		32,560.82
Total.....	$232,269.87	$232,842.61	$ 85,725.06	$ 6,517.13	$557,354.67	$562,566.36	$ 38,158.79	$ 43,370.48

Excess of Income over Expenses June 1st, 1922	$ 5,211.69	
Excess of Income over Expenses for quarters ending Aug. 31st, and Nov. 30th, 1922	38,158.79	$43,370.48
Excess of Expenses over Income for quarters ending Feb. 28th, and May 31st, 1923		43,370.48
BALANCE		0.00

STATEMENT OF WEEKS CHARGED.

	Weeks charged to Private Patients	Weeks charged to Indigent Patients	Total weeks Charged	Total Income
Quarter ending Aug. 31, 1922	2,209 5-7	19,413 3-7	21,623 1-7	$139,081.57
Quarter ending Nov. 30, 1922	2,173 6-7	19,346 2-7	21,520 1-7	138,172.88
Quarter ending Feb. 28, 1923	2,157 6-7	19,100 2-7	21,258 1-7	138,754.62
Quarter ending May 31, 1923	2,211 5-7	19,563 2-7	21,775	141,345.60
Total	8,753 1-7	77,423 2-7	86,176 3-7	$557,354.67

CASH SUMMARY ACCOUNT

Quarter Ending	Received from Commonwealth	Received from Counties, Townships and Municipalities	Received from Private Patients	Received from Other Sources	Total Receipts	Total Expenditures
Aug. 31, 1922	$ 33,391.16	$ 58,169.22	$ 21,448.25	$ 1,251.98	$114,260.61	$114,260.61
Nov. 30, 1922	53,405.64	58,834.83	18,660.40	803.89	131,704.76	131,704.76
Feb. 28, 1923	44,714.72	58,555.61	27,820.25	3,119.60	134,210.18	134,210.18
May 31, 1923	48,110.52	57,616.02	23,505.85	1,341.66	130,574.05	130,574.05
Total	$179,622.04	$233,175.68	$ 91,434.75	$ 6,517.13	$510,749.60	$510,749.60

SUMMARY
Special Appropriation Accounts

Name of Appropriation	Act of General Assembly	Amount of Appropriation Granted	Amount of App'n expended previous to June 1, 1922	Amount of App'n remaining in State Treasury June 1, 1922	Amount of App'n rec'd from State Treasurer and expended during year ending May 31, 1923	Balance of App'n remaining in State Treasury June 1, 1923
Reception and Treatment Building...	No. 397A 1917	$150,000.00	$ 4,692.35	$145,307.65	$ 0.00	$145,307.65
Installation of Skinner Overhead Garden Irrigation System.....	No. 52A 1921	4,000.00	4,000.00	0.00		0.00
Erection of Farm Implement Shed....	" " "	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00		0.00
Construction of Ferry Boat.....	" " "	1,000.00	0.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00
Construction of Root Cellar.....	" " "	1,500.00	0.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00
Addition to Calf Barn.....	" " "	3,000.00	0.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	0.00
Purchase of Farm Machinery.....	" " "	5,000.00	502.15	4,497.85	4,497.85	0.00
Installation of Rendering Plant.....	" " "	2,000.00	0.00	2,000.00	0.00	2,000.00
Sanitary Ceiling in Dairy Barn.....	" " "	1,200.00	845.70	354.30	354.30	0.00
Changes in Electric Wiring.....	" " "	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00		0.00
Changes in Fire Protection.....	" " "	4,000.00	2,038.30	1,961.70	1,023.84	937.86
Erection of Four Cottages.....	" " "	10,000.00	0.00	10,000.00	8,147.75	1,852.25
Installation of Auxiliary Pumping Unit	" " "	4,200.00	1,520.37	2,679.63	2,679.63	0.00
Installation of Boiler Feed Pump.....	" " "	650.00	650.00	0.00		0.00
Relaying Water and Gas Lines to Farm Colony.....	" " "	15,000.00	0.00	15,000.00	2,245.16	12,754.84
Total.....		$211,550.00	$ 24,248.87	$187,301.13	$ 24,448.53	$162,852.60

Production of the Farm and Garden for the Year Ending May 31st, 1923

Vegetables, Fruits, Etc.

Asparagus, 780 bunches	$ 113.75	
Apples, 63 barrels	315.00	
Beans, dry, 6 bushels	15.00	
Beans, string, 196 bushels	392.00	
Beet, greens, 92 barrels	184.00	
Beets, table, 268 bushels	402.00	
Cabbage, early, 14,812 lbs.	711.80	
Cabbage, late, 72 tons	2,520.00	
Carrots, 448½ bushels	672.75	
Cauliflower, 34½ bushels	69.00	
Celery, 400 dozen	400.00	
Corn, sweet, 1,189 bushels	1,486.25	
Crab apples, 10 bushels	10.00	
Cucumbers, 218 bushels	327.00	
Egg plant, 90 dozen	135.00	
Lettuce, 3,205 lbs.	409.80	
Lettuce, hot-house, 190 lbs.	19.00	
Onions, dry, 50 bushels	125.00	
Onions, green, 1,028 dozen	51.40	
Onions, hot-house, 557 dozen	55.70	
Onion sets, 8 bushels	24.00	
Parsnips, 339 bushels	678.00	
Peas, 161 bushels	402.50	
Peppers, 139 dozen	104.25	
Pickles, cucumber, 16 barrels	160.00	
Pickles, tomato, 32 barrels	160.00	
Potatoes, sweet, 4 bushels	6.00	
Radishes, 3,851 dozen	207.65	
Rhubarb, 121 bushels	121.00	
Rutabagas, 98 bushels	98.00	
Pumpkin, 9½ tons	95.00	
Squash, summer, 207 bushels	155.25	
Squash, winter, 285 bushels	285.00	
Strawberries, 426 quarts	85.20	
Swiss chard, 101½ barrels	203.00	
Tomatoes, 693 bushels	1,039.50	
Tomatoes, green, 65 bushels	65.00	
Turnips, 65 bushels	97.50	
		$ 12,401.30

Milk, Pork, Beef, Etc.

Milk to hospital, 472,865 quarts	$ 23,643.25	
Cream to hospital, 8,434 quarts	4,217.00	
Veal, 2,968 lbs.	500.25	
Beef, 16,191 lbs.	1,942.92	
Pork, 65,781 lbs.	9,453.16	
Eggs to hospital, 8,607 dozen	3,471.06	
Eggs for hatching, 600 dozen	180.00	
Poultry, 7,104 lbs.	1,898.22	
		$ 45,305.86

Hay, Grain and Feed

Buckwheat, 64 bushels	$ 114.80
Oats, 6,118 bushels	3,059.00
Rye, 299 bushels	328.90
Wheat, 352 bushels	422.40
Hay, alfalfa, 38 tons	836.00
Hay, clover, 217 tons	4,340.00
Hay, timothy, 167 tons	2,672.00

Ensilage corn, 950 tons	4,750.00	
Mangels, 1,350 bushels	337.50	
Potatoes, 5,975 bushels	5,975.00	
Straw, 150 tons	1,500.00	
		$ 24,335.60

MISCELLANEOUS

Bran to Coach Barn, 1,800 lbs.	$ 23.20	
Oats to Coach Barn, 352 bushels	176.00	
Schumacher feed to Coach Barn, 200 lbs.	2.80	
Straw to Coach Barn, 1 ton	10.00	
Hay to Coach Barn, 19 tons	304.00	
Teaming for Hospital, 110 days	660.00	
Trucking for hospital, 15 days	225.00	
Sand and gravel, 200 yards	400.00	
Lumber, 10,500 feet	525.00	
		$ 2,326.00
Sales—		
Cows and calves	$ 367.50	
Pigs and hogs	31.00	
Wood	2,133.83	
Use of teams	37.50	
Sand and gravel	37.00	
Sundries	827.25	
		$ 3,434.08
TOTAL		$ 87,802.84

Respectfully submitted,
H. A. ROSS, Steward.

REPORT OF TREASURER

Warren, Pa., June 17, 1924.

To the Trustees of the Warren State Hospital,
Warren, Pennsylvania.

The Treasurer respectfully submits the following summary of the receipts and expenditures for the year ending May 31, 1924:

Maintenance Account

Receipts

From State Appropriation for the support of Indigent Patients for the year ending May 31, 1924	$225,208.51	
From Counties, Townships and Municipalities for the support of Indigent Patients	232,050.52	
From Private Patients	97,146.78	
From Other Sources	6,296.34	
		$560,702.15

Expenditures

Disbursed on Superintendent's orders	553,922.58
Balance cash on hand May 31, 1924	$ 6,779.57

Special Appropriation Accounts

Receipts from State Treasurer

Special Appropriation No. 52A, 1921:		
Erection of four Employes Cottages	$ 1,852.25	
Installation of Rendering Plant	424.49	
Changes in Fire Protection	597.86	
Relaying Water and Gas Lines to Farm Colony	12,754.84	
Special Appropriation No. 78A, 1923	342.75	
		$ 15,972.19

Expenditures

Disbursed on Superintendent's orders	15,972.19
Balance cash on hand May 31, 1924	0.00

Very respectfully,

N. C. Sill, Treasurer.

STEWARD'S REPORT

Warren, Pa., June 11th, 1924.

To the Trustees of the Warren State Hospital
Warren, Pennsylvania.

The Steward respectfully submits the following report for the year ending May 31st, 1924:

Dept. A—Administration		
Salary of Superintendent	$ 8,000.00	
Salaries of clerks	5,969.37	
Office supplies	2,411.82	
Printing	101.79	
Advertising	317.09	
Employer's liability	713.00	
Garage		
Salaries	2,280.00	
Garage supplies	1,995.66	
Commissary		
Salaries	$ 6,250.00	
Supplies	5.46	
Miscellaneous	2,146.24	
Total		$ 30,190.43
Dept. B—Household		
Housekeeping		
Salaries and wages	$ 4,773.72	
Supplies	4,954.11	
Bedding	11,604.17	
Miscellaneous	131.82	
Laundry		
Salaries	11,960.09	
Supplies	5,978.25	
Dietary		
Salaries	$ 16,764.06	
Supplies	2,560.43	
Miscellaneous	2,794.41	
Groceries	35,217.41	
Vegetables	21,274.97	
Fruit	9,301.70	
Dairy products	53,302.25	
Meat	42,625.94	
Total		$223,243.33

Dept. C—Operation of Plant and Care of Grounds

Operation of Plant

Wages of engineers and other employes	$ 15,496.74	
Fuel and gas	60,093.57	
Light and power	4,730.60	
Water and ice	88.81	
Oil, waste and engineers supplies	1,286.47	
Sewage disposal supplies	128.28	

Care of Grounds

Salaries and wages	5,107.81	
Seeds and plants	306.16	
Supplies	33.80	
Total		$ 87,272.24

Dept. D.—Repair and Upkeep

Repairs and Upkeep

Salaries and wages	$ 23,804.95	
Repairs of building	5,964.30	
Upkeep of grounds	115.00	

Repair and Replacement

Heating, lighting and plumbing equipment	8,975.36	
Apparatus	22.63	
Furniture	3,776.89	
Equipment	7,160.96	
Miscellaneous	72.59	
Total		$ 49,892.68

Dept. E—Shoes and Clothing

Salaries and wages of cobblers	$ 1,320.00	
Boots, shoes and rubbers	2,464.82	
Cobblers supplies	197.84	
Salaries and wages of tailors	960.00	
Salaries and wages of seamstresses	1,915.00	
Clothing purchased or made	11,282.06	
Supplies	79.00	
Miscellaneous	233.43	
Total		$ 18,452.15

Dept. F—Professional Care of Patients

Nursing

Salaries of director of nurses, supervisor, assistants and instructors	$ 7,871.27
Salaries of registered and graduate nurses; special, charge and licensed attendants	24,579.92
Salaries of student nurses	15,524.73
Salaries of attendants and orderlies	24,990.06
Uniforms and textbooks	530.98
Special courses and lectures	59.02
Miscellaneous	22.00

Pharmacy

Salaries	1,296.00
Drugs	3,529.59
Pharmacy supplies	143.28

Medical and Surgical Supplies

Instruments (Restricted)	236.63	
Supplies	421.78	
Miscellaneous	599.45	

Medical Service

Salaries of resident staff	12,203.23	
Salaries of medical record clerks, etc.	3,010.00	
Supplies	246.68	

X-Ray

Salaries	30.00	
Supplies	5.37	

Hydrotherapy

Salaries	1,936.45	

Occupational Therapy

Salaries	480.00	
Supplies	1.78	
Materials	2.70	
Miscellaneous	7.00	

Dental Therapy

Salaries	1,488.71	
Supplies	424.60	

Laboratory

Salaries	2,591.67	
Supplies	134.94	
Miscellaneous	194.34	
Total		$102,562.18

Dept. G—Auxiliary Agencies and Sundry Activities

Social Service

Salaries	$ 958.33	
Transportation	472.28	

Clinics

Transportation	173.46	

Diversions

Entertainment	983.83	
Supplies	245.07	
Tobacco	1,525.03	

Religious and Burial Service

Salaries	525.00	
Supplies	82.00	
Miscellaneous	25.00	

Library

Books, repairs and replacements	2.32	

Dept. G—Auxiliary Agencies and Sundry Activities (Continued)

Return of escaped patients	95.87	
Total		$ 5,088.19
Grand Total A to G, Inclusive		$516,701.20

Total number of weeks, 86,599.
Per capita cost, $5.966.

Dept. H—Agricultural Activities

Farm		
Salaries and wages	$ 17,705.22	
Blacksmithing and supplies	364.85	
Feed	534.17	
Seeds	1,524.08	
Fertilizer	1,627.85	
Supplies	254.98	
Fuel	315.38	
Miscellaneous	268.05	
Truck Garden		
Salaries and wages	1,224.55	
Seeds and plants	209.93	
Dairy		
Salaries and wages	4,337.76	
Feed	11,183.29	
Dairy supplies	305.00	
Miscellaneous	272.58	
Piggery		
Salaries and wages	1,090.00	
Feed	3,138.68	
Supplies	190.31	
Hennery		
Salaries and wages	1,080.00	
Feed	2,619.09	
Supplies	54.18	
Poultry	397.00	
Miscellaneous	1.15	
Total		$ 48,698.10
Grand Total A to I, Inclusive		$565,399.30
Addition to inventory		6,380.30
		$571,779.60

Income

Receipts from Private Patients	$ 93,018.18	
Receipts from Counties and Poor Districts	231,893.16	
Receipts from sales	6,422.27	
State Appropriation	178,500.00	
Earnings: Farm	5,391.86	
Truck Garden	10,263.87	
Dairy	35,015.68	
Piggery	6,459.16	
Hennery	4,815.42	
Grand Total		$571,779.60

Production of the Farm and Garden for the Year Ending May 31st, 1924

Vegetables, Fruits, Etc.

Asparagus, 1,689 dozen	$ 168.90	
Apples, 271 bushels	282.50	
Beans, string, 352½ bushels	846.00	
Beet , greens, 44 barrels	176.00	
Beets, table, 440 bushels	1,056.00	
Blackberries, 272 quarts	54.40	
Cabbage, early, 14,232 pounds	569.28	
Cabbage, late, 28,705 pounds	717.62	
Carrots, 181½ bushels	181.50	
Cauliflower, 3,082 pounds	308.20	
Celery, 422 dozens	400.00	
Cider, 530 gallons	132.50	
Cold slaw, 6 barrels	15.00	
Corn, sweet, 1,027 bushels	770.25	
Cucumbers, 109 bushels	272.50	
Egg Plant, 39 dozens	48.75	
Lettuce, 3,216 pounds	32.16	
Lettuce, hot-house, 71 lbs.	17.75	
Onions, dry, 23 bushels	34.50	
Onions, green, 770 dozen	38.50	
Onion sets, 2 bushels	7.00	
Peas, 142 bushels	681.60	
Peppers, 155½ dozen	46.65	
Pickles, cucumber, 9 barrels	54.00	
Pickles, tomato, 13 barrels	52.00	
Radishes, 2,278 dozen	113.90	
Rhubarb, 1,910 pounds	95.50	
Rutabagas, 112½ bushels	140.62	
Squash, summer, 60 bushels	90.00	
Squash, winter, 3,815 pounds	95.37	
Sauerkraut, 36 barrels	180.00	
Strawberries, 4,515 quarts	1,196.46	
Swiss chard, 130 barrels	260.00	
Tomatoes, 757 bushels	1,135.50	
Tomatoes, green, 89 bushels	89.00	
Turnips, 49 bushels	61.25	
		$ 10,421.16

Milk, Pork, Beef, Etc.

Milk to hospital, 426,360 quarts	$ 27,713.40	
Cream to hospital, 8,784 quarts	4,392.00	
Veal, 2,163 pounds	338.56	
Beef, 26,476 pounds	3,431.01	
Pork, 45,794 pounds	6,459.16	
Poultry, 7,551 pounds	2,122.86	
Eggs, 6,955 dozen	2,882.49	
		$ 47.339,48

Hay, Grain and Feed

Buckwheat, 47 bushels	$ 35.25	
Barley, 68 bushels	57.33	
Oats, 1,882 bushels	941.00	
Rye, 320 bushels	305.80	
Wheat, 95 bushels	118.75	
Hay, alfalfa, 10¾ tons	322.50	
Hay, clover, 185½ tons	4,637.50	
Hay, timothy, 82½ tons	1,650.00	
Mangels, 70 tons	525.00	
Ensilage corn, 1,100 tons	7,150.00	
Straw, 78 tons	1,170.00	
Potatoes, 5,000 bushels	6,250.00	
		$ 23,163.13

Miscellaneous

Hay, grain to Coach Barn	$ 356.57	
Teaming for Hospital, 68 days	408.00	
Trucking for Hospital, 26 days	390.00	
Sand and gravel, 65 yards	130.00	
Lumber, 6,700 feet	301.50	
Oats to guinea pigs, 68 bushels	34.00	
Alfalfa to guinea pigs, ¾ ton	22.50	
Green alfalfa to guinea pigs, 1¼ tons	18.75	
		$ 16,661.32

Sales—		
Cows and calves	$ 474.00	
Wood	1,357.75	
Sand and gravel	195.75	
Trucking	50.00	
Hay	872.34	
Sundries	580.17	
		$ 3,530.01
Total		$ 86,115.10

Respectfully submitted,
H. A. ROSS, Steward.

Biennial Report

of the

WARREN STATE HOSPITAL

at

Warren, Pennsylvania

for the

Period Ending May 31, 1926

to the

Commissioner, Department of Public Welfare,
State of Pennsylvania

THE NEWELL PRESS
WARREN, PA.

OFFICERS OF THE HOSPITAL

Trustees

A. Lincoln Bell, President ..... Ridgway, Elk County
Rufus B. Stone, Vice President ..... Bradford, McKean County
Nelson P. Wheeler, Jr., Secretary ..... Endeavor, Forest County
Charles R. Galbrath ..... Franklin, Venango County
Leroy E. Chapman, M. D. ..... Warren, Warren County
George A. Reed, M. D. ..... Erie, Erie County
Mrs. James P. Rogers ..... Warren, Warren County
Ralph W. Stone ..... Warren, Warren County
Emory C. Thompson, D. D. S. ..... Warren, Warren County

Physician-in-Chief and Superintendent
H. W. Mitchell, M. D.

Assistant Superintendent
Ira A. Darling, M. D.

Assistant Physicians
Howard K. Petry, M. D.
Mary P. Mitchell, M. D.
Jacob F. Crane, M. D.
M. Pearl Russell, M. D.
William K. Skinner, M. D.

Pathologist
Ralph F. Otterbein, M. D.

Consulting Surgeon
William M. Robertson, M. D.

Consulting Laryngologist and Ophthalmalogist
A. B. MacDonald, M. D.

Dentist
H. D. Colt, D. D. S.

Dental Interne
Vacancy

Superintendent of Nurses
Frances C. Kennedy, R. N.

Steward
Harold A. Ross

Accountant
Guy C. Johnson

Treasurer
C. B. Ayers

STANDING COMMITTEES

Executive Committee

Rufus B. Stone
Nelson P. Wheeler, Jr.
Ralph W. Stone
George A. Reed, M. D.

Committee on Employees and Salaries

George A. Reed, M. D.
Nelson P. Wheeler, Jr.
Rufus B. Stone
Leroy E. Chapman, M. D.

Farm Committee

Nelson P. Wheeler, Jr.
Charles R. Galbrath
Rufus B. Stone
Leroy E. Chapman, M. D.

Auditing Committee

Charles R. Galbrath
Emory C. Thompson, D. D. S.
Mrs. James P. Rogers
Leroy E. Chapman, M. D.

Building Committee

Ralph W. Stone
Nelson P. Wheeler, Jr.
Emory C. Thompson, D. D. S.
George A. Reed, M. D.

Committee on Purchase

Leroy E. Chapman, M. D.
Charles R. Galbrath
Ralph W. Stone
Nelson P. Wheeler, Jr.

Monthly Visiting Committee

Mrs. James P. Rogers
Charles R. Galbrath
Leroy E. Chapman, M. D.
Emory C. Thompson, D. D. S.

Stated meetings of the Board, Third Friday of March, June, September and December.

Report of the Board of Trustees

June 1, 1926.

To Ellen C. Potter, M. D., Secretary of Welfare, Harrisburg, Pa.

Madam:

In compliance with the law, the Trustees of the Warren State Hospital present their biennial report for the period ending May 31, 1926, and appended hereto are the reports of the Superintendent, Steward and Treasurer containing detailed account of the hospital operations.

The problems presented by over-crowded wards, especially in the women's department, have been steadily increasing for years. Excepting for a small building for contagious diseases, there has been no new construction for patients since 1909, while there has been a continuous increase in their number. The hospital population has been kept within its present figures only by a liberal use of the parole system and obligatory refusal of requests for admission of patients residing in counties outside of our hospital district.

The hospital need for a building to accommodate acute cases is greater than ever. The sum of $150,000 appropriated by the 1917 Legislature for the specific purpose of providing a modern reception hospital group for 100 patients could not be expended at that time because of war conditions. A later Legislature re-appropriated the same sum making it available until used. The type of building for which the appropriation was made will now cost more than twice the amount available, which was estimated upon pre-war costs. We continue to urge the necessity for a supplementary appropriation to give the hospital this long needed addition.

Acting upon request of the Department, a budget estimate of appropriation needs was prepared and submitted for consideration before the 1925 legislative meeting. Summarized the needs were given as follows:

New Buildings	$289,000.00
Changes in existing buildings	107,100.00
New Equipment	153,200.00
General Repairs	21,000.00
TOTAL	$570,300.00

This estimate represented actual needs for increasing accommodations for patients and employees and for replacements or renovations necessitated

by many years of enforced economy, when income was not proportionate to needs. In view of the overwhelming request for funds the hospital was fortunate to secure $140,000 in the budget appropriation for the purposes indicated in the above mentioned summary. New building was limited to erection of a carpenter shop while the rest of the appropriation is being expended under the regulations of the several Departments having supervisory authority of hospital matters. Something over $25,000 will be required from this appropriation to make changes in our old buildings to conform with the requirements of the Department of Labor and Industry in correcting conditions involving possible hazards to persons or property.

Since 1921 the hospital has kept annual expenses within allotted income. In the earlier period when deficits were incurred by all institutions, those of this hospital were kept to the lowest possible figure largely by neglecting ordinary repairs. Their accumulation necessitated delayed expenditure for which current income was not adequate. The hospital received but $6,000 in special appropriation from the 1923 Legislature. Little could be accomplished with this sum. To meet the conditions a special appropriation of $40,000 for general repairs, granted by the last Legislature, is being expended under approval of the Department.

A budget estimate of appropriation needs based upon figures given above will be presented later.

The medical and nursing service of the hospital has been conducted during the biennial period, as in recent years, with less than the usual difficulty in maintaining personnel. The medical staff has met the increasing call for free consultation services to the best of its ability. Any considerable extension of its work with clinics, schools and homes for children would require addition to the medical staff. The often expressed appreciation of these services is an ample reward for the work in thus increasing the service rendered to the community.

Tables showing admissions and discharges for both years of the biennium, with a chart giving percentages showing the ratio of various psychoses to admissions, discharges and deaths, are attached.

We desire to express hearty approval of the classification of positions held by state institution employees and believe it will have a permanent beneficial effect upon hospital service. The requirement for various grades of employment, with provision at discretion of the hospital management for increase of compensation from minimum to maximum amount for each grade, will allow sufficient latitude for consideration of individual cases in each hospital, and result in a state-wide uniformity in the matter of compensation that is most desirable. The changes recommended and applied in the

case of our 300 employees have increased the amount expended for wages about $25,000 annually of which future budget estimates must take account. The compensation now given for hospital employees is lower than that given in general employment elsewhere at the present time, but the timely increase taken into consideration with the benefits accruing from the provision of the Retirement Act now in force will tend to materially stabilize the hospital working force and improve the service. Since adoption of these changes, Pennsylvania takes equal rank with the most progressive states in the treatment of its employees. We are pleased to report gradually increasing average length of services in recent years with consequent reduction of changes.

Careful attention to all requirements of the several State Departments having oversight of hospital functions has been given promptly. We are pleased to report our belief that the management of hospital business, including maintenance charges, special appropriations and farming operations has been efficiently conducted and in keeping with code provisions.

The successful outcome of the biennial work is largely due to the untiring and able service of Dr. H. W. Mitchell and his staff of workers. We wish to record our high appreciation of this service. The trustees desire to extend to yourself and others in your Department hearty thanks for your helpful attitude and for the uniform courtesy accorded representatives of our institution.

Respectfully submitted,

BOARD OR TRUSTEES,

A. LINCOLN BELL,
President.

RUFUS B. STONE,
Vice President.

NELSON P. WHEELER,
Secretary.

LEROY E. CHAPMAN, M. D.
CHARLES R. GALBRATH.
GEO. A. REED, M. D.
MRS. JAMES P. ROGERS.
RALPH W. STONE.
EMORY C. THOMPSON, D. D. S.

Report of the Superintendent

To the Board of Trustees of the Warren State Hospital, Warren, Pennsylvania.

Gentlemen:

In accordance with the requirements of your Board, the thirty-ninth report of the Superintendent, covering the period of two years ending May 31, 1926, is herewith submitted.

STATISTICAL TABLES

Table 1. General Information.

Data correct at end of institution year, May 31, 1925

1. Date of opening as an institution for the insane: December 9, 1880.
2. Type of institution: State, county, endowed private, or unendowed private. State.
3. Hospital Plant.

Value of hospital property:

Real Estate including buildings	$1,950,900.50
Personal property	267,988.82
Total	$2,218,889.32

Total acreage of hospital property owned, 1,285.30 acres. (Includes grounds, farm and garden and sites occupied by buildings).

Additional acreage rented. None.

Total acreage under cultivation during previous year, 545.2 acres. (Includes land owned and rented).

4. Officers and Employees:

	Actually in Service at End of Year			Vacancies at End of Year		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Superintendents	1	–	1	–	–	–
Assistant Physicians	6	1	7	1	–	1
Medical internes	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clinical assistants	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total physicians	7	1	8	1	–	1

Stewards	1	–	1	–	–	–
Resident dentists	1	–	1	–	–	–
Graduate nurses	8	16	24	–	–	–
Other nurses and attendants	57	53	110	–	–	–
Teachers of occupational therapy	–	2	2	–	–	–
Social workers	–	1	1	–	–	–
All other officers and employees	96	49	145	–	–	–
Total officers and employees	170	122	292	1	–	1

5. Census of patient population at end of year.

	Actually in Institution			Absent from Institution but still on Books		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
White						
Insane*	827	822	1649	90	67	157
Epileptics	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mental defectives	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alcoholics	–	–	–	–	–	–
Drug addicts	–	3	3	–	–	–
Neurosyphilitics (without psychosis)		–	–	–	–	–
All other cases	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	827	825	1652	90	67	157
Colored						
Insane*	6	11	17	3	–	3
Epileptics	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mental defectives	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alcoholics	–	–	–	–	–	–
Drug addicts	–	–	–	–	–	–
Neurosyphilitics (without psychosis)		–	–	–	–	–
All other cases	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	6	11	17	3	–	3
Grand Total	833	836	1669	93	67	160

* In case a patient belongs to more than one group, he should be counted in the group first mentioned of those to which he may be properly assigned. For example, if a patient is both insane and epileptic he should be counted as insane.

	Males	Females	Total
6. Patients employed in industrial classes or in general hospital work on date of report	513	423	936
7. Average daily number of all patients actually in institution during year	824	832	1656
8. Voluntary patients admitted during year	25	22	47
9. Persons given advice or treatment in out patient clinics during year	155	116	271

(No person to be counted more than once regardless of number of visits made during the year).

TABLE 2. *Financial Statement for the Fiscal Year Ending May 31, 1925*

Receipts

Balance on hand from previous fiscal year			None.
Received from State Appropriations			$190,855.10
Received from paying patients	Indigent $231,895.89		
	Private 98,242.81		330,138.70
Received from all other sources			
Cash Sales		$ 3,832.85	
Products from Farm and Industries furnished Hosp.		83,359.26	
Depletion of Storeroom Inventory		25,699.17	112,891.28
Total receipts			$633,885.08

Disbursements

1. Expenditures for maintenance of patients:		
Salaries and wages	$248,724.06	
Provisions (food)	158,348.77	
Fuel, light and water	67,338.32	
All other expenditures for maintenance	157,618.83	
Total expenditures for maintenance		$632,029.98
2. Expenditures for purposes other than maintenance, including new buildings, additions, extraordinary repairs, improvements, etc.		1,855.10
3. Expenditures for repayment of loans and interest on loans		.....
Total expenditures		$633,885.08
Amount returned to state treasurer or other officials		0.00
Balance on hand at close of year		0.00
Total disbursements, including balance on hand		$633,885.08

TABLE 3. *Movement of Insane Patient Population Year Ending May 31, 1925*

	Insane		
	Males	Females	Total
1. Insane patients on books of institution at beginning of institution year	905	895	1,800
2. Admissions during year:			
(a) First admissions	194	126	320
(b) Readmissions	36	24	60
(c) Transfers from other institutions for mental diseases	4	5	9
3. Total received during year	234	155	389
4. Total on books during year	1,139	1,050	2,189
5. Discharged from books during year:			
(a) As recovered	17	22	39
(b) As improved	60	33	93
(c) As unimproved	5	7	12
(d) As without psychosis	15	10	25
(e) Transferred to other institutions for mental diseases	0	0	0
(f) Died during year	116	75	191
6. Total discharged, transferred and died during year	213	147	360
7. Insane patients remaining on books of institution at end of institution year	926	903	1,829

Table 1. General Information

Data correct at end of institution year, May 31, 1926

1. Date of opening as an institution for the insane: December 9, 1880.
2. Type of institution: State, county, endowed private, or unendowed private. State.
3. Hospital plant.

Value of hospital property:

Real estate including buildings	$1,965,900.50
Personal property	275,390.20
Total	$2,241,290.70

Total acreage of hospital property owned, 1,285.30 acres. (Includes grounds, farm and garden and sites occupied by buildings).

Additional acreage rented. None.

Total acreage under cultivation during previous year, 545.2 acres. (Includes land owned and rented).

4. Officers and Employees:

	Actually in Service at End of Year			Vacancies at End of Year		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Superintendents	1	–	1	–	–	–
Assistant physicians	4	1	5	2	–	2
Medical internes	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clinical assistants	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total physicians	5	1	6	2	–	2
Stewards	1	–	1	–	–	–
Resident dentists	–	–	–	1	–	1
Graduate nurses	10	23	33	–	–	–
Other nurses and attendants	54	45	99	–	–	–
Teachers of occupational therapy	–	–	–	–	–	–
Social workers	–	1	1	–	–	–
All other officers and employees	94	50	144	–	–	–
Total officers and employees	164	124	288	3	–	3

5. Census of patient population at end of year:

White	Actually in Institution			Absent from Institution but still on Books		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
Insane	813	837	1650	56	60	116
Epileptics	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mental defectives	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alcoholics	–	–	–	–	–	–
Drug addicts	2	–	2	–	–	–
Neurosyphilitics (without psychosis)		–	–	–	–	–
All other cases	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	815	837	1652	56	60	116

COLORED						
Insane	9	10	19	1	–	1
Epileptics	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mental defectives	–	–	–	–	–	–
Alcoholics	–	–	–	–	–	–
Drug addicts	–	–	–	–	–	–
Neurosyphilitics (without psychosis)		–	–	–	–	–
All other cases	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	9	10	19	1	–	1
GRAND TOTAL	824	847	1671	57	60	117

	Males	Females	Total
6. Patients employed in industrial classes or in general hospital work on date of report	531	486	1017
7. Average daily number of all patients actually in institution during year	825	842	1667
8. Voluntary patients admitted during year	21	12	33
9. Persons given advice or treatment in out patient clinics during year	148	123	271

TABLE 2. *Financial Statement for the Fiscal Year Ending May 31, 1926*

Receipts

Balance on hand from previous fiscal year			$ 0.00
Received from appropriations			237,963.43
Received from paying patients	Indigent $234,236.06		
	Private 91,338.74		325,574.80
Received from all other sources			
Cash Sales		$ 4,186.12	
Products from Farm and Industries		97,181.24	
Depletion of Storeroom Inventory		11,143.97	112,511.33
Total receipts			$676,049.56

Disbursements

1. Expenditures for maintenance of patients:		
Salaries and wages	$264,608.41	
Provisions (food)	179,753.86	
Fuel, light and water	56,528.56	
All other expenditures for maintenance	152,757.35	
Total expenditures for maintenance		$653,648.18
2. Expenditures for purposes other than maintenance, including new buildings, additions, extraordinary repairs, improvements, etc.		22,401.38
3. Expenditures for repayment of loans and interest on loans		0.00
Total expenditures		$676,049.56
Amount returned to state treasurer or other officials		.....
Balance on hand at close of year		0.00
Total disbursements, including balance on hand		$676,049.56

TABLE 3. *Movement of Insane Patient Population, Year Ending May 31, 1926*

	Insane		
	Males	Females	Total
1. Insane patients on books of institution at beginning of institution year	926	903	1,829
2. Admissions during year:			
(a) First admissions	185	126	311
(b) Readmissions	15	25	40
(c) Transfers from other institutions for mental diseases	3	3	6
3. Total received during year	203	154	357
4. Total on books during year	1,129	1,057	2,186
5. Discharged from books during year:			
(a) As recovered	30	18	48
(b) As improved	58	48	106
(c) As unimproved	12	3	15
(d) As without psychosis	30	12	42
(e) Transferred to other institutions for mental diseases	3	0	3
(f) Died during year	115	69	184
6. Total discharged, transferred and died during year	248	150	398
7. Insane patients remaining on books of institution at end of institution year	881	907	1,788

The general health of patients and employees has been good during the biennium. Two cases of scarlet fever, one of mumps and four mild cases of diphtheria occurred. Uneventful recovery followed in all cases. There have been no enteric disorders.

During the two year period five patients committed suicide. One woman had been having short alternating attacks of excitement and depression for years, but had demonstrated no suicidal tendency until found hanging by the neck in a room on the ward. Another woman, who had shown no symptoms of suicidal intent, was found strangled by her bath-robe cord which she had wound about her neck. A depressed woman, who had been under careful supervision, was allowed to visit the lavatory alone and a few moments later was found hanging and resuscitation was impossible. Two male patients, of constitutional psychopathic type, ended their lives. One had enjoyed parole privilege about the grounds for months and had been cheerful and industrious. He was found in the creek adjoining the hospital land and a coroner's verdict of probable suicide was rendered. The other patient had been in a very comfortable mental state during his second admission to the hospital. Complaining of a bad night's rest, he requested the privilege of lying down in the forenoon. When called for dinner he was found to have strangled himself. All the cases were investigated by the Coroner.

Staff meetings are held four times weekly at which all new admissions are examined and the question of parole or discharge considered in the case of improved or recovered patients. The classification of the psychoses by this method is demonstrated in the following discussion:

I.

TRAUMATIC PSYCHOSES

One male patient came to the hospital with mental disturbance secondary to cranial injury; one was discharged improved; none died.

II.

Senile Psychoses

Of the first admissions 7.7% and 7.3% of all admissions were due to the atrophic type of senile decay. Twenty-eight men and twenty-one women came to the hospital for the first time, four men and one woman had received treatment previously. Three men and seven women were discharged improved, two women unimproved. Thirty men and thirty-one women died.

III.

Psychoses With Cerebral Arteriosclerosis

Of the first admissions 7.7% and 7.1% of all admissions were on account of psychoses with cerebral arteriosclerosis. Thirty-four men and fifteen women came as first admissions, three men had been previously cared for at the hospital. Two men were admitted on account of a mild confusional condition that disappeared after a short period of treatment. At the end of the parole period they were living at home free from mental symptoms so were listed as recovered. Four men and one woman were discharged improved. Thirty-seven men and ten women died.

IV.

General Paralysis

Of the first admissions 9.9% and 9.4% of all admissions were due to general paralysis. Fifty-four men and nine women came to the hospital for the first time, six men had been treated before. Four men and one woman were discharged improved, four men unimproved. Fifty-six men and nine women died.

V.

Psychoses With Cerebral Syphilis

Of the first admissions 1.2% and 1.1% of all admissions were on account of non-paretic types of neurosyphilis. Five men and three women came as first admissions, none who had been previously treated were admitted. One man was discharged improved. Four men and one woman died.

VI.

Psychoses With Huntington's Chorea

No patients with Huntington's Chorea were admitted or discharged during the biennium. Three men and one woman died.

VII.

Psychoses With Brain Tumor

One man was admitted and died during the binenial period due to mental trouble associated with a large diffuse brain tumor.

VIII.

Psychoses With Other Brain and Nervous Diseases

Of the first admissions 2.2% and 2.4% of all admissions were due to psychoses associated with various forms of organic brain and nervous diseases. Eight men and six women came for their first period of hospital care, three men and one woman had received previous treatment. Four men were discharged improved, two men and two women unimproved. Five men and two women died.

IX.

Alcoholic Psychoses

Of the first admissions 4.2% and 4.3% of all admissions were on account of mental disturbances secondary to the use of alcohol. Twenty-four men and three women came as first admissions, five men had been previously committed. Twelve men and one woman were discharged recovered, five men and one woman improved. Four men and two women died.

X.

Psychoses Due to Drugs and Other Exogenous Toxins

One man and one woman were admitted for the first time on account of mental trouble secondary to the use of drugs, there were no readmissions. One man was discharged recovered. One man died.

XI.

Psychoses With Pellagra

No pellagrins have been admitted and no cases have developed among the resident patients of the hospital.

XII.

Psychoses With Somatic Diseases

Of the first admissions 2.2% and 2% of all admissions were due to psychoses secondary to various forms of physical illness. Seven men and seven women came for their first period of hospital treatment, one man had been previously admitted. One man was discharged recovered. Six men and two women died.

XIII.

Manic Depressive Psychoses

Of the first admissions 7.6% and 10.6% of all admissions were on account of the various types of manic depressive psychoses. Nineteen men and twenty-nine women were admitted for the first time, six men and twenty-four women had been previously treated at the hospital. Fifteen men and sixteen women were discharged recovered, two men and twelve women improved. Five men and ten women died.

XIV.

Involution Melancholia

Of the first admissions 3.6% and 3.2% of all admissions were due to involutional melancholia. Five men and eighteen women came to the hospital for the first time, one woman had been treated before. One man and two women were discharged recovered, two men and one woman improved. Three men and six women died.

XV.

Dementia Praecox

Of the first admissions 10.1% and 12.8% of all admissions were due to dementia praecox. Fifty-two men and twenty-two women were admitted for the first time, twelve men and seven women had been previously cared for at the hospital. Forty-four men and twenty women were discharged improved, six men unimproved. Thirty-three men and forty women died.

XVI.

Paranoia and Paranoid Conditions

Of the first admissions 3.3% and 3.2% of all admissions were due to paranoia and paranoid conditions. Fourteen men and seven women came to the hospital for the first time, two men and one woman had been previously treated. Five men and two women were discharged improved, one man and one woman unimproved. One woman died.

XVII.

Epileptic Psychoses

Of the first admissions 3.4% and 3.2% of all admissions were on account of psychoses associated with epilepsy. Thirteen men and nine women were admitted for the first time, two men had been cared for previously. Three men and two women were discharged improved, one man unimproved. One man with slight mental disturbance has been able to resume an active busines career and for over a year has been entirely free from psychic abnormality. Nine men and nine women died.

XVIII.

Psychoneuroses and Neuroses

Two percent of the first and of all admissions were on account of psychoneuroses and neuroses. Six men and seven women were admitted for their first period of treatment, one man and one woman had been previously committed. Three men and four women were discharged recovered, one man and two women improved. There have been no deaths in this group.

XIX.

Psychoses With Psychopathic Personality

Of the first admissions 1.2% and 1.5% of all admissions were on account of psychoses with psychopathic personality. Three men and five women

were first admissions, two men and one woman had been treated previously. One man and two women were discharged recovered, four men and two women improved, one woman unimproved. Two men died.

XX.

Psychoses With Mental Deficiency

Of the first admissions 4.7% and 4.5% of all admissions were on account of psychoses associated with mental deficiency. Fourteen men and sixteen women came as first admissions, one man and two women had been previously committed. Three men and three women were discharged recovered, seven men and three women improved. Thirteen men and three women died.

XXI.

Undiagnosed Psychoses

Of the first admissions 11.5% and 12.7% of all admissions were not definitely diagnosed. Thirty-six men and forty-eight women were first admissions, two men and six women had been previously observed. All the patients classified under this heading were considered to be mentally ill but the exact type of the disorder could not be agreed upon during the staff discussions. A considerable portion of this group is accounted for by patients brought to the hospital in a moribund condition and dying before information concerning their illness could be obtained from them or their friends and by non-English speaking patients. Nine men and twelve women were discharged recovered, seventeen men and twenty-four women improved, one man and four women unimproved. Seventeen men and sixteen women died.

XX.

Without Psychosis

Of the first admissions 12.2% and 10.1% of all admissions were without psychosis. Fifty-four men and twenty-six women were first admissions, one man and three women had been observed previously. Forty-four men and nineteen women were discharged recovered, eleven men and three women improved, two men unimproved. Two men and one woman died.

Medical work of the hospital has closely followed the routine practice of recent years. We have made consistent efforts to secure family and personal histories in all cases, to give each patient a careful physical survey, using all available laboratory diagnostic technique and to give the indicated treatment for medical and surgical conditions. Frequent call is made upon the services of our surgical consultants for operative treatment of all acute surgical conditions that require such aid. Particular attention has been given to removal of focal infections in mouth and throat conditions.

Neuro-psychiatric studies of patients have been carefully checked by the staff meeting method and treatment of the case given by use of the best means at our disposal. Constant efforts are being made to render aid to both the patient and friends in the case of all paroled or discharged cases. Follow-up work is carried on by correspondence with the family, or by visits of a field

worker, and satisfactory co-operation is obtained in a high percentage of total cases with the freely expressed appreciation of friends for the help thus rendered.

Free use is made of hydro-therapy, massage and occupational therapy. The scope of the latter has been enlarged very materially in the last biennium, now being extended to both male and female services under direction of a trained worker with several assistants.

The dental department has greatly exceeded the work of any previous period as shown by the following table:

DENTAL SUMMARY FROM JUNE 1, 1924, TO MAY 31, 1926

Extractions	2,651	Fracture, Diagnosed	14
Examinations	1,751	Fracture, Splint made	0
Examination Reports	402	Grinding Teeth	53
Scaling	778	Anaesthetic, Infiltration	653
Cleaning	779	Anaesthetic, Nerve Blocking	348
Treating Gums	615	Anaesthetic, General	21
Fillings, Alloy	1,154	X-Ray, Dental	1,287
Fillings, Cement	190	X-Ray, General	392
Fillings, Temporary	117	Plates, Grinding, Trimming	120
Fillings, Synthetic	270	Plates, Repaired	71
Fillings, Gutta Percha	19	Plates, Cleaned	74
Pressure Anaesthesia	16	Plates, Impression	69
Pulp Removal	15	Plates, Adjusted	115
Canals Cleaned	124	Polished Fillings	530
Canals Treated	258	Separations	195
Canals Filled	32	Sedatives	191
Abscess, Acute	85	Goldwork, Repairs	10
Abscess, Chronic	290	Impactions	25
Abscess, Lanced	60	Socket curetting	99
Abscess, Treated	90	Restorations, Alloy	73
		Total No. Operations	14,036

OUT-PATIENT CLINICS

At the weekly Hospital Clinic ninety-seven new cases have been studied by combination of clinical, psychometric and laboratory methods as required.

The hospital furnishes a neuro-psychiatric consultant to the Erie General Dispensary, where most satisfactory conditions are found for medical work, as the services of specialists in the various fields of medical work are obtainable as required and competent field workers follow up cases. During the period covered by this report, one hundred and twenty-six new cases were studied.

At the Rotary Club Clinics held in Erie and Warren, all cases referred by the surgeons in charge for neurological study were examined by a hospital consultant.

At an Erie Public School Clinic for retarded and defective children, one hundred and nine new cases were given neuro-psychiatric examinations

Showing percent of total admissions and deaths in the various classification groups. June 1, 1924—May 31, 1926.

Showing percent of total first admissions, discharges, and deaths in the various classification groups. June 1, 1924—May 31, 1926.

Similar work was done upon one hundred and one new cases in the Public Schools of Warren, Kane, and Bradford, while forty-two children in the B'nai Brith Children's Home of Erie were given a careful study.

In all, five hundred and six new cases were examined and a larger number of cases seen for follow-up examination and advice. Perhaps no other work of the hospital is so fully appreciated as indicated by the generous thanks given by those interested in the care and development of these patients.

Papers by medical staff members read before medical societies or for publication in medical journals since the last report are listed below: "Methods Employed in the Control of State Hospitals for Mental Patients; the Relation of Central Authority to the Local Management," H. W. Mitchell, M. D. American Psychiatric Association. American Journal Psychiatry, Vol. IV, No. 2, P. 285.

"General Paralysis of the Insane During Senesence." Ira A. Darling, M. D. American Journal of Psychiatry, Vol. IV, No. 4, P. 751.

"The Inter-Relations of Psychiatry and Criminology." H. W. Mitchell, M. D. Ontario Neuro-Psychiatric Association. Ontario Journal of Neuro-Psychiatry, December, 1924.

"Some Recent Conceptions of Heredity." Ira A. Darling, M. D., Erie Clinical Society.

"Extension of Hospital Activities to Extra-Mural Patients," H. W. Mitchell, M. D., Philadelphia Psychiatric Society.

"The Responsibility of the State in the Care and Treatment of Mental Diseases," H. W. Mitchell, M. D., Association of the Directors of the Poor and Charities and Corrections. Proceedings of the 49th Meeting.

The following symposium on Mental Deficiency with clinical demonstration was given at the hospital to members of the Warren County Medical Society and the Erie Clinical Society:

Classification, H. K. Petry, M. D.; Etiology, J. F. Crane, M. D.; Pathology, R. F. Otterbein, M. D.; Psychometric Tests, Ira A. Darling, M. D.; Medico-Legal Aspects, H. W. Mitchell, M. D.

At another meeting of the same Societies, a clinical demonstration of the psychoses was given, as follows:

Dementia praecox, H. K. Petry, M. D.; Manic Depressive Psychoses, Ira A. Darling, M. D.; Alcoholic Psychoses, H. W. Mitchell, M. D.; Huntington's Chorea, M. Pearl Russell, M. B.; General Paralysis, G. I. Ireland, M. B.; Traumatic Psychoses, W. K. Skinner, M. B.

Frequent requests for addresses to many lay audiences upon topics related to mental disorders have been responded to by various members of the medical staff who regard such requests as opportunities for spreading information upon mental hygiene topics.

Changes in Staff

Resignations: J. G. Gemmell, M. B., Nov. 30, 1925; Wm. A. McKeuogh, M. D., March 3, 1926; Geo. I. Ireland, M. B., March 3, 1926; Emma T. Fryer, M. D., August 8, 1924; M. B. Fowler, M. B., June 24, 1924; Jay Gould, M. D., June 20, 1924; Jos. T. Danforth, D. D. S. (Deceased) July 1, 1925; N. B. Edwards, D. D. S., March 3, 1926; Mathilda N. Hall, Dietitian, May 19, 1926; Mrs. A. L. M. Long, Occupational Therapist (Retired) Nov. 1, 1924.

Appointments: Wm. K. Skinner, M. B., July 2, 1925; M. Pearl Russell, M. B., Sept. 2, 1924; H. D. Colt, D. D. S., Sept. 8, 1925; Louise L. Burson, Occupational Therapist, Nov. 1, 1924.

The following list of medical students served as interns during the summer vacation:

1924: Hamblen C. Eaton, W. E. Kramer, Henry Rentschler, S. Frank Hazen.

1925: Reuben L. Sharp, Andrew B. Fuller, Louise G. Brecht, W. E. Kramer.

Training School for Nurses

Following termination of the 1925 school year a leave of absence for one year was granted Louise Miller, R. N., Superintendent of Nurses. The hospital was fortunate in securing the services of Frances Kennedy, R. N., a graduate of the Pennsylvania Hospital, Department of Nervous and Mental Diseases Training School, to carry on the work during the current year. The school work and nursing service have been capably conducted under her supervision. Through a very satisfactory arrangement for affiliation with the Hamot Hospital of Erie, Pa., the hospital is able to be registered as an accredited school by the Pennsylvania State Board of Examiners for the Registration of Nurses. All graduates of the school must complete one year's service at the Hamot Hospital during the three year course. There has recently been a satisfactory number of suitable applications for admission to the training school, and the hospital continues to have the services of many graduate nurses.

List of graduates for the years 1924 and 1925 follows:

1924

Margaret Bolton	Sara C. Heffren
Ada DeLong	Jessie L. Murray
Anna Gaitens	Mary F. Pohl
Irene Hefren	Ruby Zimmerman

1925

Orpha Hetrick	Lottie Schobey
Mary E. Kerr	Ruth Woodhouse
Vera E. Liebel	Claude Hover
Victorine Marsh	Thomas Francis
Caroline F. Reitz	Edward Edmiston

Farm and Garden

For the past two years crop products have been slightly above average in quantity and quality. Hennery products showed an agreeable increase last year. Milk production is still below average as a result of abortion disease mentioned in the last report. The disease is gradually yielding to measures taken for its control. Repeated serological tests of the entire herd show diminishing number of reactors, and the partial quarantine steps advised by the State Veterinarian are being followed. No tuberculous animals have been detected by careful tests. The practice of inoculating against hog cholera is being continued with the desired results. As in previous years the State Veterinarian, Dr. T. E. Munce and his assistants, Drs. Hendricks, Marshall, Turner and Fritz, have been constant and painstaking in their efforts to aid the hospital in all matters that came within their province.

Relying upon the aid of State College representatives, standards for feeds, seeds and fertilizers have been adopted for use by all the state institutions and a constant effort will be made to profit by the best agricultural teaching available.

Finances

The hospital has operated without deficit for any year since 1921, when the maintenance rate was established at the present amount. During the last fiscal year we received 48% of the amount provided by the state for a two year period and the state income for the present year will be increased approximately $15,000. With no unusual expenses the hospital may be expected to run within income this year. In the meantime, budget estimates will be prepared for consideration of the 1927 Legislature.

Special Appropriation

The last Legislature granted $140,000 under a blanket appropriation for new building, changes in present buildings, equipment, correction of fire and other hazards and general repairs. Only a small amount was available for use during the year ending May 31, 1926. The carpenter shop thus provided has been erected and plans for completing the work permissable by the act are finished. The replacement of our worn-out engines and dynamos will make better lighting of the wards possible, and furnish long-needed additional power, while re-location of the bakery and increase in store-room capacity will greatly improve the service.

A supplementary special appropriation, No. 323-A, for $40,000 was granted to provide for ordinary repairs and upkeep that had been neglected for years because of inadequate income. Under direction of your Board this amount is being used for correction of the most serious defects. As with the other appropriation only a small percentage was available for use last year. Many repairs long deferred for lack of necessary funds will be completed during the coming year.

Religious Services

Following the resignation of Rev. Benjamin M. Swan, Pastor of the North Warren Presbyterian Church, his successor, Rev. J. C. Howenstein, has regularly conducted Sunday services in the hospital chapel.

Rev. J. H. Diamond and his assistants hold Catholic services each Sunday and are constantly in attendance upon ward patients needing their ministration.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

Gifts of various sorts have been made for the benefit of patients by the following list of donors, whose kindness is gratefully appreciated by the hospital management: Warren County Fair Association, Elk's Club of Warren, Veterans of Foreign Wars and Ladies' Auxiliary, North Warren Presbyterian Sunday School, Russell Band, Miss J. Kinkead, Mrs. D. Bogart, Miss Minnie Miller, Miss Ruth Byllesby, Mr. Earle MacDonald.

It is a pleasure to report that some progress has been made in overcoming the accumulated difficulties of recent years, and that the proposed bond issue offers some prospect, however slight, of providing means for long deferred hospital development both here and elsewhere in the state.

It is again my privilege to end another report with grateful recognition to each member of the Board for the help so generously given and the confidence shown in the support of the local management.

Respectfully submitted,

H. W. MITCHELL, M. D.

TABLE 4. *Nativity of First Admissions and of Parents of First Admissions Year Ending May 31, 1925*

Nativity	Patients			Parents of Male Patients			Parents of Female Patients		
	Males	Females	Total	Fathers	Mothers	Both Parents	Fathers	Mothers	Both Parents
United States	149	100	249	4	6	91	5	13	56
Africa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Asia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Australia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Austria	6	2	8	1	–	7	–	–	2
Belgium	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Canada	4	3	7	2	–	2	2	2	1
Central America	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
China	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Czecho-Slovakia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cuba	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Denmark	2	1	3	–	–	2	–	–	1
England	3	1	4	1	1	4	5	–	–
Europe	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Finland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
France	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
Germany	3	4	7	1	1	9	4	5	9
Greece	4	–	4	–	–	4	–	–	–
Holland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hungary	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
India	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ireland	3	–	3	2	1	15	5	1	4
Italy	3	4	7	1	–	5	–	–	6
Japan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Jugo-Slavia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mexico	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Norway	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Philippine Islands	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Poland	3	3	6	–	1	2	–	–	3
Porto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Portugal	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Roumania	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Russia	3	1	4	2	1	3	1	–	1
Scotland	1	–	1	–	–	2	–	1	–
South America	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spain	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Sweden	6	4	10	–	1	11	–	–	–
Switzerland	2	–	2	1	–	3	1	–	–
Turkey in Asia	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Turkey in Europe	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wales	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	2
West Indies	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other countries	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unascertained	1	–	1	–	4	15	1	3	8
Total	194	126	320	17	17	177	25	25	95

TABLE 5. *Citizenship of First Admissions. Year Ending May 31, 1925*

	Males	Females	Total
Citizens by birth	149	100	249
Citizens by naturalization	33	26	59
Aliens	10	–	10
Citizenship unascertained	2	–	2
Total	194	126	320

TABLE 6. *Psychoses of First Admissions, Year Ending May 31, 1925*

PSYCHOSES	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1. Traumatic psychoses				1	–	1
2. Senile psychoses				14	15	29
3. Psychoses with cerebral arteriosclerosis				25	3	28
4. General paralysis				28	2	30
5. Psychoses with cerebral syphilis				2	1	3
6. Psychoses with Huntington's chorea				–	–	–
7. Psychoses with brain tumor				–	–	–
8. Psychoses with other brain or nervous diseases, total				6	4	10
(a) Cerebral embolism	1	0	1			
(b) Paralysis agitans				–	–	–
(c) Meningitis, tubercular or other forms				–	–	–
(d) Multiple sclerosis				–	–	–
(e) Tabes dorsalis				–	–	–
(f) Acute chorea				–	–	–
(g) Other diseases	5	4	9	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic, psychoses total				10	1	11
(a) Delirium tremens				–	–	–
(b) Korsakow's psychosis				–	–	–
(c) Acute hallucinosis	6	0	6	–	–	–
(d) Other types, acute or chronic	4	1	5	–	–	–
10. Psychoses due to drugs and other exogenous toxins, total				1	–	1
(a) Opium (and derivatives), cocaine, bromides, choral, etc., alone or combined	1	0	1	–	–	–
(b) Metals, as lead, arsenic, etc.				–	–	–
(c) Gases				–	–	–
(d) Other exogenous toxins				–	–	–
11. Psychoses with pellagra				–	–	–
12. Psychoses with other somatic diseases, total				5	4	9
(a) Delirium with infectious diseases				–	–	–
(b) Post-infectious psychosis				–	–	–
(c) Exhaustion delirium				–	–	–
(d) Delirium of unknown origin				–	–	–
(e) Cardio-renal diseases	3	1	4	–	–	–
(f) Diseases of the ductless glands				–	–	–
(g) Other diseases or conditions	2	3	5	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive psychoses, total				8	15	23
(a) Manic type	4	8	12	–	–	–
(b) Depressive type	3	5	8	–	–	–
(c) Other types	1	2	3	–	–	–
14. Involution melancholia				3	7	10
15. Dementia praecox (schizophrenia)				23	13	36
16. Paranoia and paranoid conditions				8	4	12
17. Epileptic psychoses				7	6	13
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses, total				4	6	10
(a) Hysterical type	0	1	1	–	–	–
(b) Psychasthenic type (anxiety and obsessive forms)				–	–	–
(c) Neurasthenic type	3	0	3	–	–	–
(d) Other types	1	5	6	–	–	–
19. Psychoses with psychopathic personality				3	2	5
20. Psychoses with mental deficiency				4	5	9
21. Undiagnosed psychoses				22	25	47
22. Without psychosis, total				20	13	33
(a) Epilepsy without psychosis				–	–	
(b) Alcoholism without psychosis	1	0	1	–	–	–
(c) Drug addiction without psychosis	5	3	8	–	–	–
(d) Psychopathic personality without psychosis	1	0	1	–	–	–
(e) Mental deficiency without psychosis	7	7	14	–	–	–
(f) Others	7	3	10	–	–	–
Total				194	126	320

TABLE 7. *Race of First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses, Year Ending May 31, 1925—Concluded*

Race	Total			Psychoses																												
				Traumatic			Senile			With Cerebral Arterio-sclerosis			General Paralysis			With Cerebral Syphilis			With Other Brain or Nervous Diseases			Alcoholic			Due to Drugs and Other Exogenous Toxins			With Other Somatic Diseases		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
African (black)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
American Indian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Armenian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bulgarian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chinese	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cuban	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dutch and Flemish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
East Indian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
English	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Finnish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
French	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
German	4	5	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Greek	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hebrew	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Irish	8	–	8	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	2	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Italian	5	5	10	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Japanese	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lithuanian	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
Magyar	6	2	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mexican	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pacific Islander	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Portuguese	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Roumanian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Scandinavian	8	5	13	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Scotch	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Slavonic	7	4	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spanish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spanish-American	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Syrian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Welsh	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
West Indian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Other specific races	4	3	7	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	7	7	–	7	1	–	1	3	2	5
Mixed	138	99	237	1	–	1	10	9	19	19	2	21	20	1	21	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Race unascertained	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	194	126	320	1	–	1	14	15	29	25	3	28	28	2	30	2	1	3	6	4	10	10	1	11	1	–	1	5	4	9

TABLE 7. *Race of First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses, Year Ending May 31, 1925—Concluded*

Race	Psychoses																													
	Manic-Depressive			Involution Melancholia			Dementia Praecox			Paranoia and Paranoid Conditions			Epileptic Psychoses			Psychoneuroses and Neuroses			With Psychopathic Personality			With Mental Deficiency			Undiagnosed Psychoses			Without Psychosis		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
African (black)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
American Indian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Armenian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bulgarian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chinese	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cuban	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dutch and Flemish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
East Indian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
English	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Finnish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
French	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
German	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–
Greek	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
Hebrew	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Irish	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Italian	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	–	–
Japanese	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lithuanian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Magyar	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–
Mexican	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pacific Islander	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Portuguese	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Roumanian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Scandinavian	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	1	–	1
Scotch	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Slavonic	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	6	–	–	–
Spanish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spanish-American	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Syrian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Welsh	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
West Indian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other specific races	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
Mixed	4	14	18	2	5	7	18	13	31	4	3	7	7	6	13	1	4	5	3	2	5	4	5	9	11	15	26	18	13	31
Race unascertained	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	8	15	23	3	7	10	23	13	36	8	4	12	7	6	13	4	6	10	3	2	5	4	5	9	22	25	47	20	13	33

TABLE 8.—*Age of First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses, Year Ending May 31, 1925*

Psychoses	Total			Years																	
				Under 15			15-19			20-24			25-29			30-34			35-39		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1. Traumatic	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	14	15	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	25	3	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	3	1	4
4. General paralysis	28	2	30	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5. With cerebral syphilis	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	6	4	10	–	–	–	–	3	3	1	1	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1
9. Alcoholic	10	1	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	5	4	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	1
13. Manic-depressive	8	15	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	4	4
14. Involution melancholia	3	7	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
15. Dementia praecox	23	13	36	–	–	–	3	–	3	6	2	8	4	2	6	6	4	10	4	2	6
16. Paranoia or paranoid conditions	8	4	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2
17. Epileptic psychoses	7	6	13	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	2	3	2	2	4	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	4	6	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	2	2
19. With psychopathic personality	3	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	1
20. With mental deficiency	4	5	9	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	2
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	22	25	47	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	1	3	1	2	3	5	3	8
22. Without psychosis	20	13	33	–	–	–	3	1	4	3	4	7	4	–	4	1	6	7	5	1	6
Total	194	126	320	2	–	2	8	5	13	15	12	27	14	8	22	15	20	35	22	18	40

TABLE 8.—*Age of First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses, Year Ending May 31, 1925—Concluded*

Psychoses	Years																				
	40-44			45-49			50-54			55-59			60-64			65-69			70 and over		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	2	1	4	5	12	9	21
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	7	4	2	6	14	1	15
4. General paralysis	5	–	5	4	–	4	5	–	5	5	–	5	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	2
5. With cerebral syphilis	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	4	1	5	1	–	1	2	–	2	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	–	1	1	1	3	4	3	2	5	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	2
14. Involution melancholia	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	3	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
15. Dementia praecox	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16. Paranoia or paranoid conditions	3	–	3	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
19. With psychopathic personality	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	4	2	6	1	6	7	3	4	7	3	–	3	–	2	2	1	2	3	1	–	1
22. Without psychosis	–	–	–	2	1	3	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	18	9	27	14	15	29	18	10	28	14	5	19	15	5	20	8	8	16	31	11	42

TABLE 9.—*Degree of Education of First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses, Year Ending May 31, 1925*

Psychoses	Total			Illiterate			Reads and Writes			Common School			High School			College			Unascertained		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1. Traumatic	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	14	15	29	–	–	–	5	9	14	7	6	13	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	25	3	28	1	–	1	7	–	7	16	3	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
4. General paralysis	28	2	30	–	–	–	10	1	11	17	1	18	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
5. With cerebral syphilis	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	6	4	10	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	2	5	–	2	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	10	1	11	–	–	–	6	1	7	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	5	4	9	–	1	1	2	1	3	2	1	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
13. Manic-depressive	8	15	23	–	–	–	1	3	4	5	10	15	2	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
14. Involution melancholia	3	7	10	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	3	6	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	–
15. Dementia praecox	23	13	36	–	–	–	3	1	4	13	8	21	4	4	8	3	–	3	–	–	–
16. Paranoia or paranoid conditions	8	4	12	–	–	–	3	1	4	4	2	6	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	7	6	13	1	–	1	–	2	2	5	3	8	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	4	6	10	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
19. With psychopathic personality	3	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	4	5	9	–	–	–	1	3	4	3	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	22	25	47	2	–	2	8	6	14	9	12	21	1	6	7	1	1	2	1	–	1
22. Without psychosis	20	13	33	1	–	1	3	6	9	12	5	17	2	2	4	2	–	2	–	–	–
Total	194	126	320	5	1	6	52	37	89	110	60	170	12	25	37	11	3	14	4	–	4

TABLE 10.—*Environment of First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1925*

Psychoses	Total			Urban			Rural			Unascertained		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1. Traumatic	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	14	15	29	10	14	24	4	1	5	–	–	–
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	25	3	28	19	3	22	6	–	6	–	–	–
4. General paralysis	28	2	30	26	2	28	2	–	2	–	–	–
5. With cerebral syphilis	2	1	3	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	6	4	10	4	2	6	2	2	4	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	10	1	11	9	1	10	1	–	1	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	5	4	9	3	3	6	2	1	3	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	8	15	23	5	14	19	3	1	4	–	–	–
14. Involution melancholia	3	7	10	2	4	6	1	3	4	–	–	–
15. Dementia praecox	23	13	36	15	10	25	8	3	11	–	–	–
16. Paranoia or paranoid conditions	8	4	12	7	3	10	1	1	2	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	7	6	13	5	4	9	2	2	4	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	4	6	10	3	5	8	1	1	2	–	–	–
19. With psychopathic personality	3	2	5	2	2	4	1	–	1	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	4	5	9	2	2	4	2	3	5	–	–	–
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	22	25	47	14	19	33	8	6	14	–	–	–
22. Without psychosis	20	13	33	15	9	24	5	4	9	–	–	–
Total	194	126	320	145	98	243	49	28	77	–	–	–

TABLE 11.—*Economic Condition of First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses, Year Ending May 31, 1925*

Psychoses	Total			Dependent			Marginal			Comfortable		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1. Traumatic	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	14	15	29	12	12	24	–	–	–	2	3	5
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	25	3	28	21	3	24	–	–	–	4	–	4
4. General paralysis	28	2	30	23	1	24	–	–	–	5	1	6
5. With cerebral syphilis	2	1	3	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	6	4	10	5	2	7	–	–	–	1	2	3
9. Alcoholic	10	1	11	10	1	11	–	–	–	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	5	4	9	5	4	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	8	15	23	7	11	18	–	–	–	1	4	5
14. Involution melancholia	3	7	10	1	5	6	–	–	–	2	2	4
15. Dementia praecox	23	13	36	19	13	32	–	–	–	4	–	4
16. Paranoia or paranoid conditions	8	4	12	8	4	12	–	–	–	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	7	6	13	7	6	13	–	–	–	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	4	6	10	1	3	4	–	–	–	3	3	6
19. With psychopathic personality	3	2	5	3	1	4	–	–	–	–	1	1
20. With mental deficiency	4	5	9	3	5	8	–	–	–	1	–	1
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	22	25	47	21	17	38	–	–	–	1	8	9
22. Without psychosis	20	13	33	8	10	18	3	–	3	9	3	12
Total	194	126	320	158	99	257	3	–	3	33	27	60

TABLE 12.—*Use of Alcohol by First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses, Year Ending May 31, 1925*

Psychoses	Total			Abstinent			Temperate			Intemperate			Unascertained		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1. Traumatic	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	14	15	29	2	11	13	4	4	8	7	–	7	1	–	1
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	25	3	28	2	3	5	12	–	12	9	–	9	2	–	2
4. General paralysis	28	2	30	3	1	4	16	1	17	8	–	8	1	–	1
5. With cerebral syphilis	2	1	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	6	4	10	2	2	4	3	–	3	–	–	–	1	2	3
9. Alcoholic	10	1	11	–	–	–	–	1	1	10	–	10	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	5	4	9	1	2	3	2	1	3	2	–	2	–	1	1
13. Manic-depressive	8	15	23	–	11	11	7	4	11	1	–	1	–	–	–
14. Involution melancholia	3	7	10	2	4	6	1	2	3	–	1	1	–	–	–
15. Dementia praecox	23	13	36	3	11	14	11	1	12	7	1	8	2	–	2
16. Paranoia or paranoid conditions	8	4	12	4	4	8	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	7	6	13	3	5	8	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	–	2
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	4	6	10	1	4	5	1	1	2	–	–	–	2	1	3
19. With psychopathic personality	3	2	5	–	2	2	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	4	5	9	–	5	5	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	2
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	22	25	47	3	19	22	7	3	10	10	1	11	2	2	4
22. Without psychosis	20	13	33	3	9	12	10	2	12	6	2	8	1	–	1
Total	194	126	320	29	94	123	82	21	103	67	5	72	16	6	22

TABLE 13.—*Marital Condition of First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses, Year Ending May 31, 1925*

Psychoses	Total			Single			Married			Widowed			Separated			Divorced			Unascertained		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1. Traumatic	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	14	15	29	–	2	2	8	2	10	5	11	16	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	25	3	28	4	–	4	16	–	16	4	3	7	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
4. General paralysis	28	2	30	9	1	10	12	1	13	4	–	4	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
5. With cerebral syphilis	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	6	4	10	3	3	6	3	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	10	1	11	3	–	3	5	1	6	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	5	4	9	3	1	4	1	3	4	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	8	15	23	3	2	5	3	10	13	2	1	3	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
14. Involution melancholia	3	7	10	–	1	1	3	5	8	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15. Dementia praecox	23	13	36	21	9	30	2	3	5	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16. Paranoia or paranoid conditions	8	4	12	2	–	2	5	2	7	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	7	6	13	6	2	8	–	2	2	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	4	6	10	–	–	–	2	5	7	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19. With psychopathic personality	3	2	5	2	1	3	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	4	5	9	4	3	7	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	22	25	47	12	5	17	7	17	24	3	1	4	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
22. Without psychosis	20	13	33	11	7	18	8	4	12	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	194	126	320	84	37	121	79	60	139	22	22	44	6	5	11	3	2	5	–	–	–

TABLE 14. *Psychoses of Readmissions. Year Ending May 31, 1925*

PSYCHOSES	Males	Females	Total
1. Traumatic psychoses	–	–	–
2. Senile psychoses	4	–	4
3. Psychoses with cerebral arteriosclerosis	–	–	–
4. General paralysis	4	–	4
5. Psychoses with cerebral syphilis	–	–	–
6. Psychoses with Huntington's chorea	–	–	–
7. Psychoses with brain tumor	–	–	–
8. Psychoses with other brain or nervous diseases	3	1	4
9. Alcoholic psychoses	5	–	5
10. Psychoses due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	–	–
11. Psychoses with pellagra	–	–	–
12. Psychoses with other somatic diseases	1	–	1
13. Manic-depressive psychoses	4	15	19
14. Involution melancholia	–	–	–
15. Dementia praecox	9	1	10
16. Paranoia and paranoid conditions	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	1	–	1
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	1	–	1
19. Psychoses with psychopathic personality	2	1	3
20. Psychoses with mental deficiency	–	1	1
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	1	3	4
22. Without psychosis	1	2	3
Total	36	24	60

TABLE 15.—*Discharges of Patients Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses and Condition on Discharge*
Year Ending May 31, 1925

Psychoses	Total			Recovered			Improved			Unimproved		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1. Traumatic	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
2. Senile	2	5	7	–	–	–	2	3	5	–	2	2
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	4	–	4	2	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
4. General paralysis	4	–	4	–	–	–	3	–	3	1	–	1
5. With cerebral syphilis	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	1	1
9. Alcoholic	11	–	11	7	–	7	4	–	4	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	4	19	23	2	11	13	2	8	10	–	–	–
14. Involution melancholia	1	2	3	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
15. Dementia praecox	19	8	27	–	–	–	18	8	26	1	–	1
16. Paranoia or paranoid conditions	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	1	1
17. Epileptic psychoses	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	3	4	7	2	2	4	1	2	3	–	–	–
19. With psychopathic personality	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
20. With mental deficiency	6	3	9	1	2	3	5	1	6	–	–	–
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	12	18	30	3	5	8	8	11	19	1	2	3
22. Without psychosis	23	10	33	15	8	23	7	2	9	1	–	1
Total	97	72	169	32	30	62	60	35	95	5	7	12

TABLE 16.—*Causes of Death of Patients Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses, Year Ending May 31, 1925*

Causes of Death	Total			Psychoses																	
				Senile			With Cerebral Arterio-sclerosis			General Paralysis			Alcoholic			Manic-Depressive			Involution Melancholia		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
General Diseases																					
Typhoid fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Malaria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Smallpox	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Measles	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Scarlet fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diphtheria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Influenza	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dysentery	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Erysipelas	2	1	3	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lethargic encephalitis	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Septicaemia	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Acute articular rheumatism	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tuberculosis of lungs	5	9	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1
Other forms of tuberculosis	1	4	5	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Syphilis (non-nervous forms)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cancer	4	4	8	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tumor (non-cancerous)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diabetes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other general diseases	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nervous System																					
Cerebro-spinal meningitis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of spinal cord	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Apoplexy (cerebral hemorrhage)	4	3	7	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
General paralysis of insane	25	6	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	6	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cerebro-spinal syphilis	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Exhaustion from other mental diseases	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Brain tumors	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of brain	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Epilepsy	2	3	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of nervous system	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE 16.—*Causes of Death of Patients Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses, Year Ending May 31, 1925—Continued*

Circulatory System																					
Pericarditis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Endocarditis and myocarditis	47	23	70	9	9	18	19	1	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	5	–	1	1
Angina pectoris	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the heart	9	4	13	3	–	3	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
Arteriosclerosis	1	6	7	–	5	5	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the arteries	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of circulatory system	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Respiratory System																					
Bronchitis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bronchopneumonia	5	–	5	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lobar pneumonia	–	4	4	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pleurisy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Asthma	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gangrene of lungs	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the respiratory system	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Digestive System																					
Ulcer of stomach	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diarrhea and enteritis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Appendicitis and typhlitis	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hernia and intestinal obstruction	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other dieases of intestines	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cirrhosis of liver	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other disease of liver	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Genito-Urinary System																					
Acute nephritis	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chronic nephritis	4	1	5	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of kidneys and annexa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of bladder	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of genital organs	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of genito-urinary system	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of the Skin																					
Gangrene	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the skin	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Diseases of Bones and Locomotor System (Tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)																					
Violence																					
Suicide	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Accidental poisoning	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Accidental traumatism	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Homicide	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other external violence	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	116	75	191	17	20	37	26	3	29	25	7	32	1	1	2	3	4	7	1	4	5

TABLE 16.—*Causes of Death of Patients Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses, Year Ending May 31, 1925*

Causes of Death	Psychoses																	
	Dementia Praecox			Paranoia or Paranoid Conditions			Epileptic Psychoses			With Psychopathic Personality			With Mental Deficiency			All Other Psychoses		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
General Diseases																		
Typhoid fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Malaria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Smallpox	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Measles	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Scarlet fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diphtheria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Influenza	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dysentery	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Erysipelas	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Lethargic encephalitis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Septicaemia	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Acute articular rheumatism	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tuberculosis of lungs	1	6	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	1	3
Other forms of tuberculosis	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Syphilis (non-nervous forms)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cancer	1	3	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
Tumor (non-cancerous)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diabetes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other general diseases	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nervous System																		
Cerebro-spinal meningitis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of spinal cord	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Apoplexy (cerebral hemorrhage)	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
General paralysis of insane	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Cerebro-spinal syphilis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Exhaustion from other mental diseases	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of brain	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Epilepsy	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of nervous system	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE 16.—*Causes of Death of Patients Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses, Year Ending May 31, 1925—Concluded*

Circulatory System																		
Pericarditis	6	5	11	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	3	1	4	7	2	9
Endocarditis and myocarditis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Angina pectoris	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3
Other diseases of the heart	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Arteriosclerosis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the arteries	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of circulatory system																		
Respiratory System																		
Bronchitis	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Bronchopneumonia	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lobar pneumonia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pleurisy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Asthma	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Gangrene of lungs	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the respiratory system																		
Digestive System																		
Ulcer of stomach	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diarrhea and enteritis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Appendicitis and typhlitis	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hernia and intestinal obstruction	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of intestines	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cirrhosis of liver	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of liver	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted)																		
Genito-Urinary System																		
Acute nephritis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Chronic nephritis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
Other diseases of kidneys and annexa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of bladder	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of genital organs	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of genito-urinary system																		
Diseases of the Skin																		
Gangrene	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the skin		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of Bones and Locomotor System (Tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)																		
Violence																		
Suicide	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Accidental poisoning	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Accidental traumatism	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Homicide	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other external violence	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	12	22	34	0	1	1	3	4	7	1	0	1	7	3	10	20	6	26

TABLE 17.—*Age of Patients at Time of Death Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses, Year Ending May 31, 1925*

Psychoses	Total			Years																			
				Under 15			15-19			20-24			25-29			30-34			35-39		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	17	20	37	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	26	3	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4. General paralysis	25	7	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	4	–	–	–
5. With cerebral syphilis	3	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	2	1	3	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
9. Alcoholic	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	5	1	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	3	5	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
14. Involution melancholia	2	4	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15. Dementia praecox	12	20	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	2	1	–	1	1	2	3
16. Paranoia or paranoid conditions	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	3	4	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19. With psychopathic personality	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	7	3	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	2	–	2
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	6	4	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
22. Without psychosis	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	116	75	191	–	–	–	1	1	2	4	1	5	–	4	4	7	2	9	6	3	9

TABLE 17.—*Age of Patients at Time of Death Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses, Year Ending May 31, 1925—Concluded*

Psychoses	Years																				
	40-44			45-49			50-54			55-59			60-64			65-69			70 and over		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1. Senile	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	4	9	12	16	28
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	6	1	7	5	–	5	13	1	14
4. General paralysis	4	2	6	5	2	7	3	–	3	6	–	6	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3
5. With cerbral syphilis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1
6. With Huntington's chorea	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
14. Involution melancholia	1	–	1	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
15. Dementia praecox	–	2	2	–	1	1	3	3	6	–	3	3	2	–	2	–	1	1	5	5	10
16. Paranoia or paranoid conditions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19. With psychopathic personality	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	1	1	–	–	–
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	2	1	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	2
22. Without psychosis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	6	7	13	9	6	15	9	4	13	14	7	21	14	3	17	13	8	21	33	29	62

TABLE 18.—*Total Duration of Hospital Life of Patients Dying in Hospital Classified According to Principal Psychoses*
Year Ending May 31, 1925

Psychoses	Total			Months												Years					
				Less than 1			1-3			4-7			8-12			1-2			3-4		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	17	20	37	2	–	2	4	2	6	2	5	7	4	–	4	4	6	10	–	4	4
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	26	3	29	6	–	6	6	–	6	3	1	4	3	–	3	4	1	5	1	–	1
4. General paralysis	25	7	32	5	–	5	7	–	7	3	–	3	5	2	7	2	3	5	–	2	2
5. With cerebral syphilis	3	1	4	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
6. With Huntington's chorea	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	2	1	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	5	1	6	3	1	4	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	3	5	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	–	2
14. Involution melancholia	2	4	6	–	1	1	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
15. Dementia praecox	12	20	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	4	–	–	–
16. Paranoia or paranoid conditions	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	3	4	7	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19. With psychopathic personality	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	8	3	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	1	2
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	6	4	10	3	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
22. Without psychosis	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Total	116	75	191	21	4	25	21	3	24	12	6	18	13	6	19	16	13	29	4	8	12

TABLE 18.—*Total Duration of Hospital Life of Patients Dying in Hospital Classified According to Principal Psychoses*
Year Ending May 31, 1925

Psychoses	Years																				
	5-6			7-8			9-10			11-12			13-14			15-19			20 and over		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
4. General paralysis	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5. With cerebral syphilis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
14. Involution melancholia	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15. Dementia praecox	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	6	5	11	2	8	10
16. Paranoia or paranoid conditions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19. With psychopathic personality	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	–	–	–	3	–	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1
22. Without psychosis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	6	6	12	5	2	7	3	3	6	1	7	8	1	2	3	7	6	13	6	9	15

TABLE 4. *Nativity of First Admissions and of Parents of First Admissions Year Ending May 31, 1926*

Nativity	Patients			Parents of Male Patients			Parents of Female Patients		
	Males	Females	Totals	Fathers	Mothers	Both Parents	Fathers	Mothers	Both Parents
United States	148	101	249	4	5	104	–	3	77
Africa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Asia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Australia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Austria	3	2	5	–	–	3	–	–	2
Belgium	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Canada	4	1	5	2	1	2	1	–	–
Central America	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
China	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Czecho-Slovakia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cuba	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Denmark	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	–	1
England	2	2	4	1	–	2	1	–	1
Europe	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Finland	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
France	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–
Germany	3	3	6	2	4	12	–	–	9
Greece	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Holland	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Hungary	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
India	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ireland	2	3	5	3	3	7	2	–	6
Italy	9	2	11	–	–	12	–	–	3
Japan	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Jugo-Slavia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mexico	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Norway	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Philippine Islands	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Poland	5	3	8	1	–	6	–	–	4
Porto Rico	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Portugal	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Roumania	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Russia	–	5	5	–	–	1	–	–	7
Scotland	1	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	–
South America	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spain	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sweden	5	2	7	–	–	8	–	–	3
Switzerland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Turkey in Asia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkey in Europe	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wales	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
West Indies	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other countries	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Unascertained	1	1	2	–	2	6	–	1	6
Total	185	126	311	15	15	170	6	4	122

TABLE 5. *Citizenship of First Admissions. Year Ending May 31, 1926*

	Males	Females	Total
Citizens by birth	149	102	251
Citizens by naturalization	33	23	56
Aliens	3	–	3
Citizenship unascertained	–	1	1
Total	185	126	311

TABLE 6. *Psychoses of First Admissions. Year Ending May 31, 1926*

PSYCHOSES	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1. Traumatic psychoses				–	–	–
2. Senile psychoses				14	6	20
3. Psychoses with cerebral arteriosclerosis				9	12	21
4. General paralysis				26	7	33
5. Psychoses with cerebral syphilis				3	2	5
6. Psychoses with Huntington's chorea				–	–	–
7. Psychoses with brain tumor				1	–	1
8. Psychoses with other brain or nervous diseases, total				2	2	4
(a) Cerebral embolism	0	1	1	–	–	–
(b) Paralysis agitans	2	0	2	–	–	–
(c) Meningitis, tubercular or other forms				–	–	–
(d) Multiple sclerosis				–	–	–
(e) Tabes dorsalis				–	–	–
(f) Acute chorea				–	–	–
(g) Other diseases	0	1	1	–	–	–
9. Alcholic psychoses, total				14	2	16
(a) Delirium tremens	2	0	2	–	–	–
(b) Korsakow's psychosis	0	1	1	–	–	–
(c) Acute hallucinosis	9	1	10	–	–	–
(d) Other types, acute or chronic	3	0	3	–	–	–
10. Psychoses due to drugs and other exogenous toxins, total				0	1	1
(a) Opium (and derivatives), cocaine, bromides, chloral, etc., alone or combined				–	–	–
(b) Metals, as lead, arsenic, etc.				–	–	–
(c) Gases				–	–	–
(d) Other exogenous toxins	0	1	1	–	–	–
11. Psychoses with pellagra				–	–	–
12. Psychoses with other somatic diseases, total				2	3	5
(a) Delirium with infectious diseases				–	–	–
(b) Post-infectious psychosis				–	–	–
(c) Exhaustion delirium	0	1	1	–	–	–
(d) Delirium of unknown origin				–	–	–
(e) Cardio-renal diseases				–	–	–
(f) Diseases of the ductless glands				–	–	–
(g) Other diseases or conditions	2	2	4	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive psychoses, total				11	14	25
(a) Manic type	5	5	10	–	–	–
(b) Depressive type	5	7	12	–	–	–
(c) Other types	1	2	3	–	–	–
14. Involution melancholia				2	11	13
15. Dementia praecox (schizophrenia)				29	9	38
16. Paranoia and paranoid conditions				6	3	9
17. Epileptic psychoses				6	3	9
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses, total				2	1	3
(a) Hysterical type				–	–	–
(b) Psychasthenic type (anxiety and obsessive forms)	1	0	1	–	–	–
(c) Neurasthenic type	1	1	2	–	–	–
(d) Other types				–	–	–
19. Psychoses with psychopathic personality				–	3	3
20. Psychoses with mental deficiency				10	11	21
21. Undiagnosed psychoses				14	23	37
22. Without psychosis, total				34	13	47
(a) Epilepsy without psychosis	3	1	4	–	–	–
(b) Alcoholism without psychosis	5	0	5	–	–	–
(c) Drug addiction without psychosis	3	1	4	–	–	–
(d) Psychopathic personality without psychosis	4	1	5	–	–	–
(e) Mental deficiency without psychosis	7	2	9	–	–	–
(f) Others	12	8	20	–	–	–
Total				185	126	311

TABLE 7.—*Race of First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses, Year Ending May 31, 1926*

Race	Total			Psychoses																										
				Senile			With Cerebral Arterio-sclerosis			General Paralysis			With Cerebral Syphilis			With Brain Tumor			With Other Brain or Nervous Diseases			Alcoholic			Due to Drugs and Other Exogenous Toxins			With Other Somatic Diseases		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
African (black)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
American Indian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Armenian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bulgarian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chinese	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cuban	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dutch and Flemish	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
East Indian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
English	2	3	5	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Finnish	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
French	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
German	11	9	20	2	1	3	1	3	4	3	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	1
Greek	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hebrew	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Irish	8	8	16	–	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Italian	12	3	15	–	–	–	–	1	1	5	0	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Japanese	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lithuanian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Magyar	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mexican	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pacific Islander	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Portuguese	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Roumanian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Scandinavian	10	5	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Scotch	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Slavonic	10	12	22	–	1	1	1	–	1	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Spanish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spanish-American	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Syrian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Welsh	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
West Indian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other specific races	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mixed	121	79	200	11	3	14	5	7	12	15	5	20	2	2	4	–	–	–	1	–	1	7	1	8	–	1	1	1	1	2
Race unascertained	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	180	122	302	14	6	20	9	12	21	26	7	33	3	2	5	1	–	1	2	2	4	14	2	16	–	1	1	2	3	5

TABLE 7.—*Race of First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses, Year Ending May 31, 1926—Concluded*

Race	Psychoses																													
	Manic-Depressive			Involution Melancholia			Dementia Praecox			Paranoia and Paranoid Conditions			Epileptic Psychoses			Psychoneuroses and Neuroses			With Psychopathic Personality			With Mental Deficiency			Undiagnosed Psychoses			Without Psychosis		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
African (black)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
American Indian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Armenian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bulgarian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chinese	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cuban	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dutch and Flemish	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
East Indian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–
English	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Finnish	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
French	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	3	4	1	–	1
German	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Greek	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hebrew	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
Irish	2	1	3	–	1	1	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	1	4
Italian	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Japanese	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lithuanian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Magyar	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mexican	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pacific Islander	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Portuguese	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Roumanian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	2	3	–	3
Scandinavian	1	–	1	–	1	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Scotch	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	3	4	7	2	–	2
Slavonic	–	2	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spanish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spanish-American	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Syrian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Turkish	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Welsh	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
West Indian	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other specific races	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mixed	6	9	15	2	7	9	20	4	24	4	2	6	6	3	9	1	–	1	–	2	2	6	10	16	9	11	20	25	11	36
Race unascertained	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Total	11	14	25	2	11	13	29	9	38	6	3	9	6	3	9	2	1	3	–	3	3	10	11	21	14	23	37	34	13	47

TABLE 8.—*Age of First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses, Year Ending May 31, 1926*

Psychoses	Total			Years																	
				Under 15			15-19			20-24			25-29			30-34			35-39		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	14	6	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	9	12	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4. General paralysis	26	7	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	1	6	2	8
5. With cerebral syphilis	3	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	2	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	14	2	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	2	3	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	11	14	25	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	2	3	1	1	2
14. Involution melancholia	2	11	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
15. Dementia praecox	29	9	38	–	–	–	3	–	3	2	–	2	5	2	7	5	3	8	4	1	5
16. Paranoia or paranoid conditions	6	3	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
17. Epileptic psychoses	6	3	9	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	1
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
19. With psychopathic personality	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	10	11	21	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	3	3	1	1	2	1	3	4	1	3	4
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	14	23	37	–	1	1	–	2	2	2	1	3	1	–	1	1	4	5	2	5	7
22. Without psychosis	34	13	47	4	–	4	2	4	6	3	3	6	7	–	7	9	3	12	3	1	4
Total	185	126	311	4	1	5	7	9	16	10	9	19	19	6	25	19	21	40	20	14	34

TABLE 8.—*Age of First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses, Year Ending May 31, 1926—Concluded*

Psychoses	Years																				
	40-44			45-49			50-54			55-59			60-64			65-69			70 and over		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	4	–	4	9	6	15
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	4	1	5	4	9	13
4. General paralysis	5	1	6	2	–	2	4	–	4	2	1	3	–	–	–	5	2	7	–	–	–
5. With cerebral syphilis	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	2	–	2	2	–	2	1	–	1	2	–	2	2	–	2	1	1	2	1	–	1
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	–	2	2	2	3	5	–	–	–	2	2	4	1	2	3	–	–	–	3	–	3
14. Involution melancholia	–	3	3	1	1	2	–	2	2	–	3	3	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
15. Dementia praecox	4	2	6	2	1	3	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
16. Paranoia or paranoid conditions	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19. With psychopathic personality	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	–	–	–	3	–	3	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	1	3	4	–	1	1	5	2	7	1	2	3	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1
22. Without psychosis	3	–	3	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	17	14	31	14	9	23	17	5	22	14	12	26	10	5	15	15	5	20	18	16	34

TABLE 9.—*Degree of Education of First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses, Year Ending May 31, 1926*

Psychoses	Total			Illiterate			Reads and Writes			Common School			High School			College			Unascertained		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	14	6	20	–	–	–	5	1	6	8	4	12	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	9	12	21	–	–	–	5	6	11	4	4	8	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
4. General paralysis	26	7	33	3	–	3	9	1	10	12	6	18	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
5. With cerebral syphilis	3	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	2	2	4	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	14	2	16	–	–	–	6	–	6	8	2	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	2	3	5	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	11	14	25	–	–	–	2	2	4	7	6	13	2	6	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
14. Involution melancholia	2	11	13	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	7	9	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
15. Dementia praecox	29	9	38	–	–	–	6	1	7	16	4	20	4	3	7	3	1	4	–	–	–
16. Paranoia or paranoid conditions	6	3	9	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	3	6	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	6	3	9	–	–	–	4	1	5	2	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
19. With psychopathic personality	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	10	11	21	2	–	2	1	6	7	7	5	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	14	23	37	3	1	4	7	7	14	3	11	14	1	3	4	–	1	1	–	–	–
22. Without psychosis	34	13	47	2	2	4	3	1	4	20	6	26	7	4	11	2	–	2	.	–	–
Total	185	126	311	10	3	13	51	30	81	97	67	164	19	23	42	7	2	9	1	1	2

TABLE 10.—*Environment of First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses, Year Ending May 31, 1926*

Psychoses	Total			Urban			Rural			Unascertained		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	14	6	20	9	5	14	5	1	6	–	–	–
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	9	12	21	7	9	16	2	3	5	–	–	–
4. General paralysis	26	7	33	22	6	28	4	1	5	–	–	–
5. With cerebral syphilis	3	2	5	2	1	3	1	1	2	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	2	2	4	2	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	14	2	16	13	2	15	1	–	1	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	2	3	5	2	2	4	–	1	1	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	11	14	25	10	11	21	1	3	4	–	–	–
14. Involution melancholia	2	11	13	–	7	7	2	4	6	–	–	–
15. Dementia praecox	29	9	38	20	7	27	9	2	11	–	–	–
16. Paranoia or paranoid conditions	6	3	9	5	2	7	1	1	2	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	6	3	9	4	3	7	2	0	2	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	2	1	3	2	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–
19. With psychopathic personality	–	3	3	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	10	11	21	6	7	13	4	4	8	–	–	–
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	14	23	37	9	18	27	5	5	10	–	–	–
22. Without psychosis	34	13	47	25	10	35	9	3	12	–	–	–
Total	185	126	311	139	96	235	46	30	76	–	–	–

TABLE 11.—*Economic Condition of First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses, Year Ending May 31, 1926*

Psychoses	Total			Dependent			Marginal			Comfortable		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	14	6	20	14	5	19	–	–	–	–	1	1
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	9	12	21	7	10	17	–	–	–	2	2	4
4. General paralysis	26	7	33	24	6	30	–	–	–	2	1	3
5. With cerebral syphilis	3	2	5	3	1	4	–	–	–	–	1	1
6. With Huntington's chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	2	2	4	1	2	3	–	–	–	1	–	1
9. Alcoholic	14	2	16	12	1	13	–	–	–	2	1	3
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	2	3	5	2	2	4	–	–	–	–	1	1
13. Manic-depressive	11	14	25	8	10	18	–	–	–	3	4	7
14. Involution melancholia	2	11	13	1	9	10	–	–	–	1	2	3
15. Dementia praecox	29	9	38	24	7	31	1	–	1	4	2	6
16. Paranoia or paranoid conditions	6	3	9	6	3	9	–	–	–	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	6	3	9	6	2	8	–	–	–	–	1	1
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	2	1	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	2
19. With psychopathic personality	–	3	3	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	10	11	21	10	10	20	–	–	–	–	1	1
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	14	23	37	14	13	27	–	–	–	–	10	10
22. Without psychosis	34	13	37	18	6	24	2	–	2	14	7	21
Total	185	126	311	152	91	243	3	–	3	30	35	65

TABLE 12.—*Use of Alcohol by First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses, Year Ending May 31, 1926*

Psychoses	Total			Abstinent			Temperate			Intemperate			Unascertained		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	14	6	20	–	4	4	12	2	14	2	–	2	–	–	–
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	9	12	21	2	6	8	6	6	12	1	–	1	–	–	–
4. General paralysis	26	7	33	2	4	6	17	2	19	7	1	8	–	–	–
5. With cerebral syphilis	3	2	5	–	1	1	2	1	3	1	–	1	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	2	2	4	–	–	–	2	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	14	2	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	2	16	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	2	3	5	–	1	1	2	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	11	14	25	–	9	9	8	4	12	3	1	4	–	–	–
14. Involution melancholia	2	11	13	–	5	5	2	5	7	–	1	1	–	–	–
15. Dementia praecox	29	9	38	2	5	7	22	4	26	5	–	5	–	–	–
16. Paranoia or paranoid conditions	6	3	9	–	3	3	5	–	5	–	–	–	1	–	1
17. Epileptic psychoses	6	3	9	–	2	2	5	1	6	1	–	1	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	2	1	3	1	–	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
19. With psychopathic personality	–	3	3	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	10	11	21	2	6	8	7	5	12	1	–	1	–	–	–
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	14	23	37	2	16	18	6	6	12	5	1	6	1	–	1
22. Without psychosis	34	13	47	6	8	14	14	4	18	13	1	14	1	–	1
Total	185	126	311	17	71	87	112	47	159	53	8	61	3	–	3

TABLE 13.—*Marital Condition of First Admissions Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses, Year Ending May 31, 1926*

Psychoses	Total			Single			Married			Widowed			Separated			Divorced			Unascertained		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	14	6	20	3	1	4	6	2	8	4	3	7	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	9	12	21	2	1	3	6	3	9	1	7	8	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
4. General paralysis	26	7	33	5	1	6	14	5	19	2	1	3	4	–	4	1	–	1	–	–	–
5. With cerebral syphilis	3	2	5	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	2	2	4	–	1	1	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	14	2	16	2	1	3	6	1	7	1	–	1	2	–	2	3	–	3	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	2	3	5	1	–	1	–	2	2	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	11	14	25	5	4	9	6	8	14	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
14. Involution melancholia	2	11	13	–	3	3	2	3	5	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	–	–
15. Dementia praecox	29	9	38	23	5	28	5	4	9	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
16. Paranoia or paranoid conditions	6	3	9	2	–	2	4	2	6	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	6	3	9	4	2	6	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	2	1	3	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19. With psychopathic personality	–	3	3	–	1	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	10	11	21	7	5	12	1	4	5	–	–	–	1	2	3	1	–	1	–	–	–
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	14	23	37	6	6	12	6	15	21	–	1	1	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
22. Without psychosis	34	13	47	18	9	27	14	2	16	2	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	185	126	311	81	42	123	73	57	130	14	19	33	10	6	16	7	2	9	–	–	–

TABLE 14. *Psychoses of Readmissions. Year Ending May 31, 1926*

PSYCHOSES	Males	Females	Total
1. Traumatic psychoses	–	–	–
2. Senile psychoses	–	1	1
3. Psychoses with cerebral arteriosclerosis	3	–	3
4. General paralysis	2	–	2
5. Psychoses with cerebral syphilis	–	–	–
6. Psychoses with Huntington's chorea	–	–	–
7. Psychoses with brain tumor	–	–	–
8. Psychoses with other brain or nervous diseases	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic psychoses	–	–	–
10. Psychoses due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	–	–
11. Psychoses with pellagra	–	–	–
12. Psychoses with other somatic diseases	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive psychoses	2	9	11
14. Involution melancholia	–	1	1
15. Dementia praecox	3	6	9
16. Paranoia and paranoid conditions	2	1	3
17. Epileptic psychoses	1	–	1
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	–	1	1
19. Psychoses with psychopathic personality	–	–	–
20. Psychoses with mental deficiency	1	1	2
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	1	4	5
22. Without psychosis	–	1	1
Total	15	25	40

TABLE 15.—*Discharges of Patients Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses and Condition on Discharge Year Ending May 31, 1926*

Psychoses	Total			Recovered			Improved			Unimproved		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	1	4	5	–	–	–	1	4	5	–	–	–
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–
4. General paralysis	4	1	5	–	–	–	1	1	2	3	–	3
5. With cerebral syphilis	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	4	1	5	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	1	3
9. Alcoholic	6	2	8	5	1	6	1	1	2	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	–	2	2	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	13	9	22	13	5	18	–	4	4	–	–	–
14. Involution melancholia	2	1	3	1	–	1	1	1	2	–	–	–
15. Dementia praecox	31	12	43	–	–	–	26	12	38	5	–	5
16. Paranoia or Paranoid conditions	4	2	6	–	–	–	3	2	5	1	–	1
17. Epileptic psychoses	3	2	5	1	–	1	2	2	4	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	1	2	3	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
19. With psychopathic personality	5	4	9	1	2	3	4	2	6	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	4	3	7	2	1	3	2	2	4	–	–	–
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	15	22	37	6	7	13	9	13	22	–	2	2
22. Without psychosis	34	12	46	29	11	40	4	1	5	1	–	1
Total	130	81	211	60	30	90	58	48	106	12	3	15

TABLE 16.—*Causes of Death of Patients Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses, Year Ending May 31, 1926*

Causes of Death	Total			Psychoses																			
				Senile			With Cerebral Arterio-sclerosis			General Paralysis			Alcoholic			Manic Depressive			Involution Melan-cholia		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
General Diseases																					
Typhoid fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Malaria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Smallpox	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Measles	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Scarlet fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diphtheria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Influenza	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dysentery	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Erysipelas	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lethargic encephalitis	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Septicaemia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Acute articular rheumatism	7	9	16	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Tuberculosis of lungs	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other forms of tuberculosis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Syphilis (non-nervous forms)	2	5	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cancer	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tumor (non-cancerous)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diabetes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other general diseases	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Nervous System																					
Cerebro-spinal meningitis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of spinal cord	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Apoplexy (cerebral hemorrhage)	3	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	–	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
General paralysis of insane	31	–	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cerebro-spinal syphilis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Exhaustion from other mental diseases	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Brain tumor	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of brin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Epilepsy	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of nervous system	1	3	4	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE 16.—*Causes of Death of Patients Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses, Year Ending May 31, 1926—Continued*

Circulatory System																					
Pericarditis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Endocarditis and myocarditis	45	15	60	10	1	11	4	3	7	2	–	2	3	–	3	1	2	3	–	1	1
Angina pectoris	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the heart	4	5	9	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Arteriosclerosis	6	12	18	1	6	7	5	2	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Other diseases of the arteries	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of circulatory system	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Respiratory System																					
Bronchitis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bronchopneumonia	3	1	4	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Lobar pneumonia	3	4	7	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pleurisy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Asthma	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gangrene of lungs	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the respiratory system	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Digestive System																					
Ulcer of stomach	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the stomach (cancer excepted)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diarrhea and enteritis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Appendicitis and typhlitis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hernia and intestinal obstruction	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of intestines	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cirrhosis of liver	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of liver	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted)	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Genito-Urinary System																					
Acute nephritis	2	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chronic nephritis	2	1	3	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of kidneys and annexa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of bladder	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of genital organs	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of genito-urinary system	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of the Skin																					
Gangrene	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the skin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of Bones and Locomotor System (Tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)																					
Violence																					
Suicide	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Accidental poisoning	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Accidental traumatism	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Homicide	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other external violence	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	114	68	182	12	12	24	12	8	20	31	1	32	3	0	3	2	5	7	1	2	3

TABLE 16.—*Causes of Death of Patients Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses, Year Ending May 31, 1926—Continued*

Causes of Death	Psychoses																	
	Dementia Praecox			Paranoia or Paranoid Conditions			Epileptic Psychoses			With Psychopatch Personality			With Mental Deficiency			All Other Psychoses		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
General Diseases																		
Typhoid fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Malaria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Smallpox	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Measles	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Scarlet fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diphtheria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Influenza	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dysentery	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Erysipelas	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lethargic encephalitis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Septicaemia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Acute articular rheumatism	3	4	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	7
Tuberculosis of lungs	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other forms of tuberculosis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Syphilis (non-nervous forms)	1	5	6	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cancer	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tumor (non-cancerous)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diabetes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other general diseases																		
Nervous System																		
Cerebro-spinal meningitis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of spinal cord	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Apoplexy (cerebral hemorrhage)	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3
General paralysis of insane	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3
Cerebro-spinal syphilis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Exhaustion from other mental diseases	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Other diseases of brain	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Epilepsy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of nervous system	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

TABLE 16.—*Causes of Death of Patients Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses, Year Ending May 31, 1926—Concluded*

Circulatory System																		
Pericarditis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Endocarditis and myocarditis	12	6	18	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	3	7	2	9
Angina pectoris	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the heart	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3
Arteriosclerosis	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Other diseases of the arteries	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of circulatory system	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Respiratory System																		
Bronchitis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bronchopneumonia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Lobar pneumonia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	2
Pleurisy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Asthma	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gangrene of lungs	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the respiratory system	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Digestive System																		
Ulcer of stomach	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other disease of the stomach (cancer excepted)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diarrhea and enteritis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Appendicitis and typhlitis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hernia and intestinal obstruction	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of intestines	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cirrhosis of liver	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other disease of liver	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of digestive system (cancer and tuberculosis excepted)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Genito-Urinary System																		
Acute nephritis	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
Chronic nephritis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Other diseases of kidneys and annexa	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of bladder	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of genital organs	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of genito-urinary system	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of the Skin																		
Gangrene	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other diseases of the skin	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Diseases of Bones and Locomotor System (Tuberculosis and rheumatism excepted)																		
Violence																		
Suicide	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Accidental poisoning	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Accidental traumatism	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Homicide	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Other external violence	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	21	20	41	–	–	–	6	5	11	2	–	2	5	–	5	20	16	36

TABLE 17.—*Age of Patients at Time of Death Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses, Year Ending May 31, 1926*

Psychoses	Total			Years																	
				Under 15			15-19			20-24			25-29			30-34			35-39		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	13	11	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	11	7	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4. General paralysis	31	2	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	6	–	6
5. With cerebral syphilis	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	3	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	3	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	2	5	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1
14. Involution melancholia	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
15. Dementia praecox	21	20	41	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	1	3	2	1	3	3	1	4
16. Paranoia or paranoid conditions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	6	5	11	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	1
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19. With psychopathic personality	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	2	1	–	1
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	11	12	23	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	2	4
22. Without psychosis	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	115	69	184	1	1	2	–	–	–	2	2	4	5	1	6	7	2	9	14	5	19

TABLE 17.—*Age of Patients at Time of Death Classified with Reference to Principal Psychoses, Year Ending May 31, 1926—Concluded*

Psychoses	Years																				
	40-44			45-49			50-54			55-59			60-64			65-69			70 and over		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	2	–	2	10	10	20
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	2	3	9	5	14
4. General paralysis	6	–	6	1	–	1	4	1	5	4	1	5	3	–	3	4	–	4	1	–	1
5. With cerebral syphilis	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
14. Involution melancholia	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
15. Dementia praecox	1	–	1	–	2	2	3	2	5	2	4	6	3	1	4	1	2	3	3	6	9
16. Paranoia or paranoid conditions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19. With psychopathic personality	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	–	3	3	2	–	2	1	1	2	–	2	2	–	1	1	3	1	4	–	1	1
22. Without psychosis	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals	10	6	16	6	6	12	11	5	16	9	9	18	12	2	14	15	7	22	23	23	46

TABLE 18.—*Total Duration of Hospital Life of Patients Dying in Hospital Classified According to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1926*

Psychoses	Total			Months												Years					
				Less than 1			1-3			4-7			8-12			1-2			3-4		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	13	11	24	4	1	5	5	1	6	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	3	3	–	3	3
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	11	7	18	1	2	3	5	1	6	2	3	5	1	–	1	1	1	2	1	–	1
4. General paralysis	31	2	33	–	–	–	7	1	8	7	–	7	2	–	2	9	–	9	–	1	1
5. With cerebral syphilis	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
7. With brain tumor	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	3	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	1	–	1	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	3	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	2	5	7	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	–	1
14. Involution melancholia	1	2	3	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15. Dementia praecox	21	20	41	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	2	4
16. Paranoia or paranoid conditions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	6	5	11	1	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	2	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19. With psychopathis personality	2	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	5	–	5	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	11	12	23	4	3	7	–	3	3	3	–	3	–	1	1	–	3	3	2	–	2
22. Without psychosis	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1
Total	115	69	184	13	9	22	20	9	29	15	4	19	6	4	10	15	10	25	7	7	14

TABLE 18.—*Total Duration of Hospital Life of Patients Dying in Hospital Classified According to Principal Psychoses Year Ending May 31, 1926—Concluded*

Psychoses	Years																				
	5-6			7-8			9-10			11-12			13-14			15-19			20 and over		
	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1. Traumatic	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
2. Senile	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3. With cerebral arteriosclerosis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4. General paralysis	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
5. With cerebral syphilis	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6. With Huntington's chorea	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7. With brain tumor	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
8. With other brain or nervous diseases	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9. Alcoholic	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
10. Due to drugs and other exogenous toxins	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
11. With pellagra	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12. With other somatic diseases	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13. Manic-depressive	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
14. Involution melancholia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15. Dementia praecox	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	3	4	–	2	2	1	1	2	2	3	5	11	7	18
16. Paranoia or paranoid conditions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
17. Epileptic psychoses	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
18. Psychoneuroses and neuroses	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
19. With psychopathic personality	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
20. With mental deficiency	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
21. Undiagnosed psychoses	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
22. Without psychosis	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total	4	1	5	4	4	8	3	4	7	3	2	5	3	3	6	5	4	9	12	7	19

REPORT OF TREASURER

Warren, Pa., June 16, 1925.

To the Trustees of the Warren State Hospital,
Warren, Pennsylvania.

The Treasurer respectfully submits the following summary of the receipts and expenditures for the year ending May 31, 1925:

Maintenance Account

Receipts

Balance on hand May 31, 1924		$ 6,879.57
From State Appropriation for the support of Indigent Patients for the year ending May 31, 1925	$226,225.20	
From Counties, Townships and Municipalities for the support of Indigent Patients	230,926.58	
From Private Patients' Board	98,492.04	
From other sources	3,505.11	
Total Receipts		559,148.93
Total		566,028.50

Expenditures

Disbursed on Superintendent's orders	556,480.49
Balance cash on hand May 31, 1925	$ 9,548.01

Special Appropriation Account

Receipts from State Treasurer

Special Appropriation No. 78-A, 1923	$ 2,197.85

Expenditures

Disbursed on Superintendent's orders	2,197.85
Balance cash on hand May 31, 1925	$ 0.00

Very respectfully,

C. B. AYERS, Treasurer.

STEWARD'S REPORT

Warren, Pa., June 16, 1925.

To the Board of Trustees of the Warren State Hospital,
Warren, Pennsylvania.

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit the report of the Steward for the year ending May 31, 1925:

EXPENDITURES

Department A—Administration

A-1	Salary of Superintendent	$ 8,000.00	
A-2	Salaries of Clerks	5,756.13	
A-3	Office Supplies	3,046.05	
A-4	Printing	1,304.33	
A-5	Advertising for Help	49.49	
A-6	Employer's Liability	892.50	
A-8	Garage—Salaries	2,280.00	
A-9	Supplies	1,497.00	
A-10	Commissary—Salaries and Wages	6,440.00	
A-11	Supplies	2.83	
A-12	Miscellaneous	2,339.86	
A-13	Total—Administration		$ 31,608.19

Department B—Household

B-1	Housekeeping—Salaries and Wages	$ 5,586.11	
B-2	Supplies	4,276.08	
B-3	Bedding—Purchased	5,390.34	
	Bedding—Produced	15,732.05	
B-4	Miscellaneous	439.23	
B-5	Laundry—Salaries	12,531.56	
B-6	Supplies	5,603.93	
B-7	Dietary—Salaries	17,683.15	
B-8	Supplies	3,607.92	
B-9	Miscellaneous	4,417.00	
B-10	Groceries	30,831.63	
B-11	Vegetables—Purchased	7,950.63	
	Vegetables—Produced	13,779.95	
B-12	Fruit—Purchased	7,627.72	
	Fruit—Produced	2,388.00	
B-13	Dairy Products—Purchased	20,758.19	
	Dairy Products—Produced	30,715.01	
B-14	Meat—Purchased	35,340.58	
	Meat—Produced	8,957.06	
B-15	Sub-Total—Dietary	$184,056.84	
B-16	Total—Household		233,616.14

Department C—Operation of Plant and Care of Grounds

C-1	Operation of Plant—Wages	$ 15,475.00	
C-2	Fuel	58,007.72	
C-3	Light and Power	7,217.81	
C-4	Water and Ice	164.35	
C-5	Oil, Waste, Etc.	1,829.48	
C-6	Sewage Disposal Supplies	118.96	
C-7	Sub-Total—Plant	82,813.32	
C-8	Care of Grounds—Salaries	5,792.00	
C-9	Seeds and Plants	280.43	
C-10	Fertilizers	14.23	
C-11	Supplies	121.37	
C-12	Sub-Total—Grounds	6,208.03	
C-13	Total—Operation of Plant, Etc.		$ 89,021.35

Department D—Repair and Upkeep

D-1	Salaries and Wages	24,897.52	
D-2	Repair of Buildings	6,708.49	
D-3	Upkeep of Grounds	142.07	
	Repair and Replacement		
D-4	Heating, Lighting, Plumbing Equipment	13,367.64	
D-5	Apparatus (Professional)	.97	
D-6	Furniture	5,415.95	
D-7	Equipment	12,796.66	
D-8	Miscellaneous	3.24	
D-9	Total—Repair and Upkeep		63,332.54

Department E—Shoes and Clothing

E-1	Cobbler's Wages	$ 1,320.00	
E-2	Boots, Shoes and Rubbers	2,510.27	
E-3	Cobbler's Supplies	449.66	
E-4	Clothing—Salary of Tailor	480.00	
E-5	Seamstresses—Salaries	1,073.18	
E-6	Clothing—Purchased	5,140.75	
	Clothing—Produced	11,777.19	
E-7	Supplies	390.73	
E-8	Miscellaneous	191.78	
E-9	Total—Shoes and Clothing		23,333.56

Department F—Professional Care of Patients

F-1	Nursing—Salaries	$ 6,550.00
F-2	Salaries of Graduate Nurses	28,077.74
F-3	Salaries of Student Nurses	16,385.06
F-4	Salaries of Attendants	33,544.66
F-5	Uniforms and Textbooks	347.62
F-6	Special Courses and Lectures	10.94
F-7	Miscellaneous	226.86
F-8	Pharmacy—Salaries	1,296.00
F-9	Drugs	3,691.00
F-10	Supplies	79.38
F-11	Medical and Surgical Supplies—Instruments	390.03
F-12	Supplies	65.85
F-13	Miscellaneous	791.34
F-14	Medical Service—Salaries	12,075.82
F-16	Salaries—Medical Record Clerks	3,017.34

F-17	Supplies	26.52	
F-19	X-Ray Supplies	89 24	
F-20	Hydrotherapy—Salaries	1,980.00	
F-22	Occupational Therapy—Salaries	1,170.32	
F-23	Supplies	256.84	
F-24	Materials	458.56	
F-26	Dental Therapy—Salaries	2,119.29	
F-27	Supplies	211.80	
F-30	Laboratory—Salaries	3,460.00	
F-31	Supplies	455.87	
F-32	Miscellaneous	6.01	
F-33	Total—Professional Care		$116,784.09

DEPARTMENT G—AUXILIARY AGENCIES AND SUNDRY ACTIVITIES

G-1	Social Service—Salaries	$1,000.00	
G-2	Transportation	467.48	
G-6	Clinics—Transportation	252.78	
G-7	Supplies	13.15	
G-10	Entertainments	1,095.44	
G-11	Supplies	130.81	
G-12	Tobacco	2,342.84	
G-14	Religious—Salaries	435.00	
G-31	Returning Escaped Patients	33.02	
	Total—Department G		5,770.52
	Total cost of Maintenance of Patients		$563,466.39

DEPARTMENT H—AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITIES

H-1	Farm—Salaries and Wages	$ 18,447.33
H-2	Blacksmithing and Supplies	509.33
H-3	Feed for Horses	1,266.73
H-5	Seeds	1,081.60
H-6	Fertilizers	2,476.79
H-7	Spraying Material	152.46
H-8	Supplies	242.55
H-9	Horses	225.00
H-10	Fuel	349.58
H-11	Miscellaneous	428.19
H-12	Sub Total—(Farm)	25,179.56
H-13	Truck Garden—Salaries and Wages	2,200.00
H-14	Seeds and Plants	225.26
H-15	Fertilizers	3.25
H-18	Miscellaneous	9.35
H-19	Sub-Total (Truck Garden)	2,437.86
H-20	Dairy—Salaries and Wages	4,760.85
H-21	Feed	11,060.55
H-23	Dairy Supplies	397.55
H-26	Miscellaneous	89.30
H-27	Sub-Total (Dairy)	16,308.25
H-28	Piggery—Salaries and Wages	1,140.00
H-29	Feed	841.50
H-31	Supplies	57.70
H-34	Sub-Total (Piggery)	2,039.20
H-35	Hennery—Salaries and Wages	1,080.00
H-36	Feed	2,067.99

H-37	Supplies	87.35	
H-38	Poultry	470.00	
H-39	Miscellaneous	1.00	
H-40	Sub-Total—Hennery	3,706.34	
Grand Total, H-1 to H-40, Inclusive			$ 49,671.21

DEPARTMENT I—INDUSTRIES

Sewing Room

I-1	Salaries	$ 1,320.00	
I-2	Materials	12,525.39	
I-5	Sub-Total—Sewing Room	13,845.39	

Mattress Room

I-1	Salaries	$ 1,410.00	
I-2	Materials	3,636.99	
I-5	Sub-Total—Mattress Room	$ 5,046.99	
	Grand Total—All Industries		$ 18,892.38
	Grand Total Expenses—All Departments		$632,029.98

RECEIPTS

MAINTENANCE FUND RECEIPTS

Private Patients	$ 98,242.81	
Counties and Poor Districts	231,895.89	
Miscellaneous Sales	3,832.85	
State Appropriation	189,000.00	
Sub-Total—Maintenance Fund		$522,971.55

MAINTENANCE FUND EARNINGS

Farm	$ 7,892.74	
Truck Garden	8,275.21	
Dairy	33,046.77	
Piggery	1,929.87	
Hennery	4,695.43	
Other Industries	27,519.24	
Sub-Total—Earnngs		83,359.26
Grand Total—Receipts		$606,330.81
Depletion—Storeroom Inventory		25,699.17
Grand Total		$632,029.98

STATEMENT OF WEEKS CHARGED:

Private Patients	9,586 3–7
Indigent Patients	76,712 6–7
Indigent—Habit Act and Voluntary	127 1-7
Total	86,426 3–7

Weekly per capita cost of maintenance of patients	$6.52
Weekly per capita cost of maintenance, including Depts. H and I	7.313

Production of Farm Department
From June 1, 1924, to May 31, 1925.

Garden Products

Apples, 520½ bushels	$ 780.75	
Asparagus, 653 pounds	215.31	
Beans, string, 393 bushels	530.55	
Beet Greens, 51½ barrels	206.00	
Beets, table, 465½ bushels	418.95	
Blackberries, 528 quarts	79.20	
Cabbage, early, 24,955 pounds	499.10	
Cabbage, late, 39,797 pounds	795.94	
Carrots, 631½ bushels	694.65	
Cauliflower, 3,344 pounds	249.15	
Celery, 592½ dozens	355.50	
Cider, 1,000 gallons	200.00	
Corn, sweet, 4,040 dozens	808.00	
Cucumbers, 1,230 dozens	246.00	
Egg Plant, 29 dozens	21.75	
Lettuce, curly, 2,327 pounds	230.00	
Lettuce, head, 4,589 heads	229.45	
Lettuce, hothouse, 199½ pounds	25.72	
Onions, dry, 300½ bushels	375.37	
Onions, green, 4,865 dozens	243.25	
Parsnips, 468 bushels	421.20	
Peas, 182 bushels	345.80	
Peppers, 215 dozens	64.50	
Pickles, cucumber, 7 barrels	122.50	
Pickles, tomato, 10 barrels	50.00	
Pumpkin, 430 pounds	8.60	
Radishes, 1,941 dozens	118.46	
Raspberries, 226 quarts	33.90	
Rhubarb, 4,983 pounds	100.71	
Rutabagas, 238 bushels	297.50	
Sauerkraut, 1,860 gallons	558.00	
Squash, Hubbard, 13,047 pounds	260.94	
Squash, summer, 6,305 pounds	84.58	
Strawberries, 3,693 quarts	533.95	
Swiss Chard, 65 barrels	130.00	
Tomatoes, 649 bushels	821.25	
Tomatoes, green, 52 bushels	46.80	
Turnips, 222 bushels	199.80	
Total		$ 11,403.13

Products Delivered to Hospital

Milk, 352,615 quarts	$ 28,209.20
Cream, 7,478 quarts	2,804.25
Veal, 2,313 pounds	370.08
Beef, 13,999 pounds	1,961.36
Pork, 14,612 pounds	1,868.80
Poultry, 5,146½ pounds	1,544.79
Eggs, 7,431 dozens	3,250.65
Potatoes, 4,550 bushels	5,252.60
Hay and Grain to Coach Barn	521.74
Oats to Guinea Pigs, 20 bushels	11.80
Teaming for Hospital, 90 days	607.50
Trucking for Hospital, 18 days	251.00

Sand and Gravel, 270 yards	540.00	
Manure to Grounds	152.00	
		$ 47,345.77
TOTAL		$ 58,748.90

Respectfully submitted,

H. A. ROSS, Steward.

REPORT OF TREASURER

Warren, Pa., June 16, 1926.

To the Trustees of the Warren State Hospital,
Warren, Pennsylvania.

The Treasurer respectfully submits the following summary of the receipts and expenditures for the year ending May 31, 1926:

Maintenance Account

Receipts

Balance on hand May 31, 1925		$ 9,548.01
From State Appropriation for the support of Indigent Patients for the year ending May 31, 1926	$194,027.56	
From Counties, Townships and Municipalities for the support of Indigent Patients	232,612.52	
From Private Patients' Board	98,163.82	
From Other Sources	4,186.12	
Total Receipts		528,990.02
Total		$538,538.03

Expenditures

Disbursed on Superintendent's orders	529,438.93
Balance cash on hand May 31, 1926	$ 9,099.10

Special Appropriation Accounts

Receipts from State Treasurer

Special Appropriation No. 78-A, 1923	$ 4,402.15
Special Appropriation No. 36-A, 1925	12,261.23
Special Appropriation No. 323-A, 1925—Repairs Etc.	10,140.15
Total	$ 26,803.53

Expenditures

Disbursed on Superintendent's orders	$ 26,803.53
Balance on hand, May 31, 1926	$ 0.00

Very respectfully,

C. B. AYERS, Treasurer.

STEWARD'S REPORT

Warren, Pa., June 16th, 1926.

To the Board of Trustees of the Warren State Hospital,
Warren, Pennsylvania.

Gentlemen:

I respectfully submit the report of the Steward for the year ending May 31st, 1926:

EXPENDITURES

Department A—Administration

A-1	Salary of Superintendent	$ 8,000.00	
A-2	Salaries of Clerks	5,894.68	
A-3	Office Supplies	2,660.96	
A-4	Printing	836.30	
A-5	Advertising for Help	111.07	
A-6	Employer's Liability	1,532.92	
A-8	Garage—Salaries	2,310.00	
A-9	Garage—Supplies	2,078.54	
A-10	Commissary—Salaries and Wages	7,120.00	
A-11	Commissary—Supplies	100.36	
A-12	Miscellaneous	2,976.15	
A-13	Total Administration		$ 33,620.98

Department B—Household

B-1	Housekeeping—Salaries and Wages	$ 5,736.96	
B-2	Supplies	4,716.41	
B-3	Bedding—Purchased	8,981.74	
	Bedding—Produced	14,652.06	
B-4	Miscellaneous	753.32	
B-5	Laundry—Salaries	12,993.23	
B-6	Supplies	4,949.68	
B-7	Dietary—Salaries	18,861.36	
B-8	Supplies	4,322.80	
B-9	Miscellaneous	4,201.74	
B-10	Groceries	35,337.74	
B-11	Vegetables—Purchased	10,375.22	
	Vegetables—Produced	19,238.00	
B-12	Fruit—Purchased	7,890.74	
	Fruit—Produced	235.13	
B-13	Dairy Products—Purchased	25,034.83	
	Dairy Products—Produced	28,367.80	
B-14	Meat—Purchased	34,728.10	
	Meat—Produced	19,546.20	
B-15	Sub Total—Dietary	$208,139.66	
B-16	Total—Household		260,923.06

Department C—Operation of Plant and Care of Grounds

C-1	Operation of Plant—Wages	$ 15,547.50	
C-2	Fuel	47,065.74	
C-3	Light and Power	7,530.08	
C-4	Water and Ice	19.38	
C-5	Oil, Waste and Engineer's Supplies	1,807.80	
C-6	Sewage Disposal Supplies	105.56	
C-7	Sub-Total—Plant	$ 72,076.06	
C-8	Care of Grounds—Salaries	5,221.00	
C-9	Seeds and Plants	245.64	
C-10	Fertilizers	31.14	
C-11	Supplies	60.79	
C-12	Sub-Total—Grounds	$ 5,558.57	
C-13	Operation of Plant and Care of Grounds		77,634.63

Department D—Repair and Upkeep

D-1	Salaries and Wages	$ 20,872.62	
D-2	Repair of Buildings	2,692.06	
D-3	Upkeep of Grounds	268.68	
	Repair and Replacement		
D-4	Heating, Lighting and Plumbing Equipment	10,351.41	
D-6	Furniture	2,041.52	
D-7	Equipment	10,039.74	
D-8	Miscellaneous	165.94	
D-9	Total—Repair and Upkeep		46,431.97

Department E—Shoes and Clothing

E-1	Wages—Cobbler	$ 1,320.00	
E-2	Boots, Shoes and Rubbers	3,835.96	
E-3	Cobbler's Supplies	50.49	
E-4	Clothing—Salary of Tailor	510.00	
E-5	Seamstresses—Salaries	1,293.39	
E-6	Clothing—Purchased	7,203.67	
	Clothing—Produced	13,236.58	
E-7	Supplies	541.46	
E-8	Miscellaneous	234.48	
E-9	Total—Shoes and Clothing		28,226.03

Department F—Professional Care of Patients

F-1	Salaries—Director of Nurses, Supervisors and Instructors	$ 9,304.68
F-2	Salaries—Registered and Graduate Nurses Special, Charge and Licensed Attendants	35,379.54
F-3	Salaries—Student Nurses	18,798.06
F-4	Salaries—Attendants and Orderlies	33,284.25
F-5	Uniforms and Text Books	709.51
F-6	Special Courses and Lectures	51.25
F-7	Miscellaneous	57.45
F-8	Pharmacy—Salaries	1,296.00
F-9	Drugs	3,889.00
F-10	Supplies	394.81
F-11	Medical and Surgical Supplies—Instruments	118.17
F-12	Supplies	474.05

F-13	Miscellaneous	949.78	
F-14	Salaries of Resident Staff	14,610.07	
F-16	Salaries of Medical Record Clerks	3,032.28	
F-17	Supplies	.30	
F-19	X-Ray—Supplies	217.41	
F-20	Hydrotherapy—Salaries	2,235.00	
F-22	Occupational Therapy—Salaries	2,123.30	
F-23	Occupational Therapy—Supplies	14.74	
F-24	Occupational Therapy—Material	996.94	
F-25	Occupational Therapy—Miscellaneous	5.00	
F-26	Dental Therapy—Salaries	2,108.43	
F-27	Supplies	343.52	
F-29	Electrotherapy—Supplies	8.73	
F-30	Laboratory—Salaries	3,820.00	
F-31	Laboratory—Supplies	171.68	
F-32	Miscellaneous	11.97	
F-33	Total—Professional Care of Patients		134,405.92

DEPARTMENT G—AUXILIARY AGENCIES AND SUNDRY ACTIVITIES

G-1	Social Service—Salaries	$ 1,030.00	
G-2	Social Service—Transportation	482.78	
G-3	Social Service—Supplies	9.50	
G-6	Clinics—Transportation	199.71	
G-10	Entertainments	1,090.09	
G-11	Supplies	312.36	
G-12	Tobacco	2,477.66	
G-14	Religious—Salaries	525.00	
G-7	Clinics—Supplies	33.36	
G-16	Religious—Supplies	26.00	
G-19	Books (Repairs and Replacements)	58.00	
G-31	Returning Escaped Patients	31.24	
G-32	Total—Department G—Auxiliary Agencies and Sundry Activities		6,275.70

DEPARTMENT H—AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITIES

H-1	Farm—Salaries and Wages	$ 20,376.51	
H-2	Blacksmithing and Supplies	443.98	
H-3	Feed for Horses	260.50	
H-5	Seeds	886.94	
H-6	Fertilizers	1,565.36	
H-7	Spraying Materials	216.98	
H-8	Supplies	256.27	
H-10	Fuel	456.66	
H-11	Miscellaneous	1,729.30	
H-12	Sub-Total—Farm	26,192.50	
H-13	Truck Garden—Salaries and Wages	1,551.61	
H-14	Seeds and Plants	234.72	
H-19	Sub-Total—Truck Garden	1,786.33	
H-20	Dairy—Salaries and Wages	4,533.74	
H-21	Feed	6,755.20	
H-22	Bedding	326.70	
H-23	Supplies	160.35	
H-26	Miscellaneous	314.99	
H-27	Sub-Total—Dairy	12,090.98	
H-28	Piggery—Salaries and Wages	1,140.00	
H-29	Feed	2,860.92	
H-31	Supplies	59.48	

H-32	Swine	256.28	
H-33	Miscellaneous	115.57	
H-34	Sub-Total—Piggery	4,432.25	
H-35	Hennery—Salaries and Wages	1,080.00	
H-36	Feed	2,405.71	
H-37	Supplies	5.00	
H-38	Poultry	452.00	
H-39	Miscellaneous	7.00	
H-40	Sub-Total—Hennery	$ 3,949.71	
Grand Total H-1 to H-40, Inclusive			$ 48,451.77

DEPARTMENT I—INDUSTRIES

Sewing Room

I-1	Salaries and Wages	$ 1,590.00	
I-2	Materials	12,018.56	
I-5	Sub-Total—Sewing Room	13,608.56	

Mattress Shop

I-6	Salaries and Wages	$ 1,170.00	
I-7	Materials	2,899.56	
I-10	Sub-Total—Mattress Shop	$ 4,069.56	
	GRAND TOTAL—All Industries		17,678.12
Grand Total Expenses—All Departments			$653,648.18

RECEIPTS

MAINTENANCE FUND RECEIPTS

Private Patients	$ 91,338.74	
Counties and Poor Districts	234,236.06	
Miscellaneous Sales	4,186.12	
State Appropriation	215,562.05	
Sub-Total—Maintenance Fund		$545,322.97

MAINTENANCE FUND EARNINGS

Farm	$ 7,324.88	
Truck Garden	12,148.25	
Dairy	32,066.28	
Piggery	8,617.32	
Hennery	7,230.40	
Other Industries	29,794.11	
Sub-Total Earnings		$ 97,181.24
Grand Total—Receipts		$642,504.21
Depletion—Storeroom Inventory		11,143.97
Grand Total		$653,648.18

STATEMENT OF WEEKS CHARGED:

Private Patients	8,523 3–7
U. S. Veteran's Bureau	296 2–7
Indigent Patients	78,026
Counties and Poor Districts (Full Pay)	54 5–7
Total	86,900 3–7

Weekly Per Capita Cost of Maintenance of Patients	$6.762
Weekly Per Capita Cost of Maintenance, including H. And I	7.521

Production of Farm Department
From June 1, 1925, to May 31, 1926

Garden Products

Apples, 158½ bushels	$ 235.13	
Asparagus, 1,492 pounds	350.90	
Beans, string, 308 bushels	462.00	
Beets, 379 bushels	404.40	
Beet Greens, 72 bushels	72.00	
Blackberries, 286 quarts	71.50	
Brussels sprouts, 77 quarts	35.95	
Cabbage, early, 15,250 pounds	533.75	
Cabbage, late, 41,873 pounds	920.53	
Carrots, 477 bushels	472.10	
Cauliflower, 1,643 heads	242.30	
Celery, 335½ dozens	195.00	
Corn, sweet, 7,595 dozens	1,139.25	
Cucumbers, 14,884	74.42	
Egg Plant, 42½ dozens	31.88	
Endive, 80 pounds	12.00	
Lettuce, curly, 2,941 pounds	294.11	
Lettuce, curly, hothouse, 301½ pounds	58.05	
Lettuce, head, 3,161 heads	474.15	
Onions, dry, 208 bushels	532.45	
Onions, green, 1,533 dozens	46.33	
Oyster plant, 15 bunches	1.50	
Parsnips, 407 bushels	418.80	
Peas, 290 bushels	870.00	
Peppers, 46½ dozens	9.30	
Pickles, cucumber, 514 gallons	223.60	
Pickles, tomato, 8 barrels	120.00	
Radishes, 34,704	138.81	
Red Raspberries, 196 quarts	49.00	
Rhubarb, 4,905 pounds	122.23	
Rutabagas, 187 bushels	223.40	
Sauerkraut, 13,450 pounds	672.50	
Squash, winter, 10,160 pounds	267.01	
Squash, summer, 6,730 pounds	100.95	
Strawberries, 3,082 quarts	678.04	
Swiss Chard, 2,750 pounds	137.50	
Tomatoes, green, 135 bushels	67.50	
Tomatoes, 919 bushels	1,148.75	
Turnips, 320 bushels	320.00	
Total		$ 12,227.09

Other Products Delivered to the Hospital

Milk, 318,560 quarts	$ 25,484.80
Cream, 6,086 quarts	2,432.40
Beef, 24,905 pounds	3,203.60
Veal, 3,093 pounds	494.88
Pork, 54,835 pounds	8,617.32
Poultry, 6,083 pounds	2,089.95
Eggs, 9,864 dozens	5,140.45
Potatoes, 4,397. bushels	7,287.25
Hay and grain to Coach barn	254.59
Oats to Guinea pigs, 25 bushels	12.50
Teaming for Hospital, 1,145½ hours	859.12
Trucking for Hospital, 159 hours	250.00
Telephone poles, 62	376.00

Logs for lumber, 80M	2,000.00	
Fence posts, 1,500	750.00	
Gravel and sand, 138 yards	276.00	
Manure to grounds, 85 tons	255.00	
		59,783.86
TOTAL		$ 72,010.95

Respectfully submitted,

H. A. ROSS, Steward.

Form 45

362.2 V.37-39 P 3861

t State Hospital for the

Insane - Report

Form 47 362.2 V.37-39 P 3861

PENNSYLVANIA STATE LIBRARY

Harrisburg 225606

In case of failure to return the books the borrower agrees to pay the original price of the same, or to replace them with other copies. The last borrower is held responsible for any mutilation.

Return this book on or before the last date stamped below.

[illegible]			
Apr 6 [illegible]			
May 2 [illegible]			